

## Yisasife Kanale Ke Luku Kaemalenea Ke.

*Luku'a Tiofilasina kaeno aminea avona.*

<sup>1</sup> Tiofilasiga ala kava kanomoga muki'a vaya'mo'ya Yisasi'ma tagai amu'nopi humainea yana ago kaemaleneae. <sup>2</sup> Yisasi kema hamaneapaiya vaya'mo'ya ehe kanale aepa he'ya ani yana agete'ya tamahapaimainae. <sup>3-4</sup> Muki'ama kahapaiya kemona aepa'a kelamake ke havisa-nafe nagaya kanale'ya hu'na havilama hu'na havilinoafe fatago hu'na kae'na kamigahue hu'na nehue.

*Yonina ategahie huno humaine.*

<sup>5</sup> Nagi Yutia kotega ala kava kanomo agia Heloti'e kava yagaino mainea kanafina nago kanomo agia Sekalaiya'e mono note kava kano maineanagino Apaisa nofi kano mai-geno a'amo'a Eloni nofi vayapiti falote humaineane. Ani a'mo agia Ilisapeti'e. <sup>6</sup> Ani alavelatana Anumaya Koti aulagafina fatago hu'ana mai-ne'ana muki'a Anumayamo kahegi kea havi'ana akave male'ana havi kavala ohuna'ane. <sup>7</sup> Ilisapeti'a namo a maineafe nafa'ne'ania omai alavelata kosuna alekano lemaina'e.

<sup>8-9</sup> Apaisa nofi vaya'mo'ya ali'ya alisaya kana Sekalaiya'a Anumaya Koti aulagafi ali'yama'a ne'alige'ya mono nopi kava vaya'mo'ya Sekalaiyafe "Kagayae." hu'ya hageno

Sekalaiya'a Anumaya Koti mono nopi maineno mana'age yana kaesalamana Anumaya Kotina hune'ateane.

<sup>10</sup> Halinamo mana'a Anumaya Kotina ne'amige'ya muki'a vea'ne-yaga kumatega maine'ya Anumaya Kotitega havigemainae.

<sup>11</sup> Havigageno Sekalaiya'a mono nopi mainegenon Anumayamo ensole kanomo'a agaite efalote huno mana'age ata kaemalea folamole\* tamaga kaiyaga'a me hetimainegenon agemaine.

<sup>12</sup> Sekalaiya'a ani kanoa ageteno atali talu huno koli humane. <sup>13</sup> Koli hianagi ani kanomo'a mage huno hie "Sekalaiyaga kolia ohuka afa'a maiyo. Nunamuma humainana yafena Anumaya Koti'a ago havianagino akamo'a Ilisapeti'a ne nafa'ne atesigeka agia Yoni'e huka malo.

<sup>14</sup> Kagaya tusi'a muse nehisanage'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya ani nafa'nema falote hisia yafena tusi'a muse hugahae.

<sup>15</sup> Ani nafa'nemo'a Anumaya Koti aulagafina ala agiene kano maineno havilina onegahia-nagino atenea kanaleti aepa heno Anumaya Koti Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a agu'afina hiya hugahie.

<sup>16</sup> Hiya hisigeno muki'a Isaleli kumate vea'nemo'ya agai kea havite'ya amaku'a aiyahae hu'ya amakai'ami Anumaya Kotitega ugahae.

<sup>17</sup> Anumayamo aulega hagoteno Ilaiya'ma humainea kava'ene aminea toki'ya'aene vige'ya amafahe'ya agai kea havite'ya amaku'a aiyahae hu'ya nafa'ne'amihena amakesa havigahae. Veganokano nehaya vea'ne'mo'ya agai kea havite'ya amaku'a aiyahae hu'ya fatago vea'ne'mo'ya humainaya kanale kea havigahae.

Ani'ama hisayafe vea'neyaga Anumayamo'ma esiafe amaku'a talo tala hu'ya maigahae.” huno hie.

<sup>18</sup> Higeno Sekalaiya'a mage huno hie “Tamage nehapi havige nehane? Nagaya kosunagi'na a'nimo'a alekano lemaineanagita'a hana'a huta'a ani kea havisu'e?” huno humaine.

<sup>19</sup> Higeno ensole kanomo'a mage huno hie “Nagaya Kepalieli'nae Anumaya Koti aule heti'na mainogeno Anumaya Koti'a ani kanale kema kahapaisuafene huno hunatege'na emainoe.

<sup>20</sup> Havio nagai kemo'ma haenaga'a efalote'ma huno tamage hisigeka ke'nia ohavinanafe menia tugogekamo'a tileno atalako hinageka kaiyekea ohugananagika kema hua kemo'a efalote huno tamage hisia kanale tugogekamo'a akalo hinageka kagea aikalo hugane.” huno humaine.

<sup>21</sup> Hige'ya kumate mainaya vea'mo'ya Sekalaiyafe agava huge hugete'ya aya'aya kanagefa Anumaya Koti noma hunalagimale nopima maiya yafe “Na'a higeno aup'a'a nome.” hu'ya amakesa havi'ya mainae. <sup>22</sup> Mainageno ani nopinagati hatilaviana kaiyekea nohie. Kaiyekema ohia yafe vea'mo'ya amakesa mage hu'ya havimainae “Nopinaga maiya yamo alu ya agemai kano maine.” hu'ya havigeno ani kanomo'a ayateti avame'name huno kea hamapaiya-nagi avayamo'a tuki maine. <sup>23</sup> Tuki mainegeno ali'yama'ama ha'no hia kanale noma'alega umaine.

<sup>24-25</sup> Umainegeno haenaga'a a'amo'a, Ilisapeti'a aipaene maineno faefu'a (5) ikana

falakino maineno mage hie “Anumayamo'a kanale ya hunatene. Nageteno vea'mogami amaulagafina nagayema humainoa yana ago alitalene.” huno humaine.

*Yisasina ategahie huno humaine.*

<sup>26</sup> Ilisapeti'a aipaene mainea ikana sikisi'a (6) ika agasetegeni Anumaya Koti'a nago ensole kanoa, Kepalielina, nago Kalili kotega hanea kumala, Nasaleti hutene. <sup>27</sup> Anumaya Koti'a nagola vene ofaenea munate Kepalielina hutegeni umaine. Ani muna'mo agia Malia'e. Yosefena agaite hagemalenaya munale. Yosefena aginagomo agia Teviti'e.

<sup>28</sup> Kepalieli'a Maliate eno mage huno hie “Mainano? Anumaya Koti'a kagaila muse nehia muna'moga Anumayamo'a kagai'ene maine.” huno hie. <sup>29</sup> Higeno anima hia kehena Malia'a tusi ama'yo ne'aino ma agesa havimaine “Ani kea na'ane ke me nahapaiye?” huno humaine. <sup>30</sup> Higeno ensole kanomo'a agaife mage huno hie “Maliaga kolia ohuo. Anumaya Koti'a kagaifena aipa kanale hunegate <sup>31</sup> Havigo kagaya kaipa ya huteka ne nafa'ne ateteka agia Yisasi'e huka malo.

<sup>32-33</sup> Ani nafa'nemo'a agi hanesia kano maine-sige'ya vea'mo'ya ‘Anale mainea Anumaya Koti nafa'ne maine.’ hu'ya hugahae. Aginagomo'a, Teviti kava yagaimainea tokiya'a Anumaya Koti'a amisigeno Yekopu nofi veate agola kava yagaino maineno kava yagaisia tokiya'a hanege hanege huno hanesigeno ha'no ohugahie.” huno humaine.

<sup>34</sup> Higeno Malia'a ensole kanomofe mage huno hie “Hana'a hu'na ani'a hisue? Nagaya velela omainoa muna mainoe.” huno hie. <sup>35</sup> Higeno ensole kanomo'a agaife mage huno hie “Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamu'amo'a kagaite emaisigeno anale mainea Anumaya Kotina tokiya'amo'a aiso hugatesigeka maineka nafa'nea ategane. Atesanana alu aotage kanale nafa'ne mainesige'ya vea'mo'ya ani nafa'nehena ‘Anumaya Kotina ne'amo maine.’ hu'ya hugahae. <sup>36</sup> Havio ne'itakamo'a, Ilisapeti'a, alekano lemameanagi aipaene maineanagino ne nafa'ne ategahie. ‘Namo a maine.’ hu'ya humainaya alekanomo'a aipaene mainea ikama'a sikisi'a (6) ika agasemaine. <sup>37</sup> Anumaya Koti'a tagaya ohute'asina yanagi afa'a hugahie.” huno humaine.

<sup>38</sup> Higeno Malia'a mage huno hie “Nagaya ago Anumayamo ali'ya muna mainoe. Hana kemo'a kanalelagino nagaitela falote hunategahie.” huno hie. Higeno ensole kanomo'a anileti ne'ataleno umaine.

*Malia'a Ilisapeti mogemaine*

<sup>39</sup> Malia'a ani kanafina hetino aiyayeno ago'yafi haino Yutia kotega hanea kumate umaine. <sup>40</sup> Uvayi huno Sekalaiya nopi hai faleno Ilisapetina falu fala hutene.

<sup>41-42</sup> Falu fala hune'ategeno Ilisapeti'a Malia'ma hia kea nehavigeno aipafima mainea nafa'nemo'a kanage kanage higeno Anumaya Koti Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a Ilisapetina agu'afina hiya higeno Ilisapeti'a ala kefiti mage huno hie “Kagaya muki'a a'neyaga amakaseka

mainanageno Anumaya Koti'a kanale muse ya kamianagika atesana nafa'nea kanale muse ya alimainea nafa'ne kaipafina maine. <sup>43</sup> Nagaya hana'a a mainogeka Anumayani'amona ita'amoga nagaitega ne'ane. <sup>44</sup> Havigo hu falu fala hunatana kea nagesafi nehavugeno naipafinaga mainea nafa'nemo'a tusi muse nehuno kanage kanage nehie. <sup>45</sup> Kagaya Maliaga Anumayamo ensole kanomo'a kahapaiya kea ago tamage huno falote hugahie huka ago havika kagupi maleka kametiti humainanafe Anumaya Koti'a muse hisana yana ago kamine.” huno hie.

*Malia'a kasago'ya kea humaine.*

<sup>46-47</sup> Malia'a mage huno hie “Nagu nafa'nemo'a Anumayamo agi alisaga nehigeno nagu namena alinegatia Anumaya Kotini'amofena tusi muse nehue. <sup>48</sup> Muse nehuanagi'na nagaya afa munalagi'na ali'ya muna'a mainoanagi agai'a nagaila kalagi ainateanagi'na ani nafa'nea atesuge'ya muki'a veala meni vea'nene haenagama falote hisaya vea'nene nagaifena ‘Ma a'mona Anumaya Koti'a tusi'a muse hisia ya aminea ale.’ hu'ya hugahae.

<sup>49</sup> Tusi tokiya'a hanea kanomo'a nagaila kanale ya hunatene. Ani kanomo agia ‘Kanale alu aotage kano.’ maine hu'ya nehae. <sup>50</sup> Agaiife ‘Ala kano'ni maine.’ hu'ya humai-naya vea'mofena menima mainaya vea'nene haenaga vea'mogamife'ene tusi'a kalagi aimaine. <sup>51</sup> Ayateti tokiya ali'yana alimaineanagino ‘Tagaya ala vea'ne mainone.’ hu'ya amaku'afinaga nehavi'ya amaugafa ali'ya

haimainaya amakesa haviya vea'mogamina amanatitalene.

<sup>52</sup> Tokiya'age kava vayala alino mopafi amataleneanagi amakima omale vea'mogamina amakia alisaga humaine. <sup>53</sup> Amaku'afinaga amaka'-nelea vea'mogamina kanale yana kasago'ya alino amamigeno amamu hige'ya havatemainae. Muki'a ya'amima hanea veala o'amamino humatege'ya atale'ya umainae. <sup>54-55</sup> Taginagomo'a Apalahamu'ene agai'a nofi vea'nene haenagama falote hisaya vea'nenefe mage huno hie 'Kalagi ailamategahue.' huno nayona humainea kele menia agesa haviteno Isaleli kumate ali'ya vaya'amogamina amaya humaine." huno Malia'a humaine. <sup>56</sup> Malia'a Ilisapeti'ene tagufa (3) ika maiteno kuma'alega eteno umaine.

*Malia'a yagamefiti Anumayamo aki alisaka humaine.*

<sup>57</sup> Ilisapetina inamu ya alitegeno ne nafa'ne atene. <sup>58</sup> Atetege'ya agai'a kumate vea'nene agai'a nofi vea'nene Anumaya Koti'a kalagi aitene yafena havite'ya tusi'a muse humainae.

<sup>59-60</sup> Nago sota maite'ya ani ne nafa'nemona agoya ano'ya taga hisia ya agegahune hu'ya emaine'ya nefate hamo'ya hugahe agia Sekalaiya'e hu'ya malegahe nehageno ita'amo'a "A'ao agia Yoni'e huta malegahune." huno hie. <sup>61</sup> Hige'ya vea'mo'ya mage hu'ya hae "Na'a hige'ka ani agia nemalane? Tanakai nofi vea'moga-mina ani'a amakia omalene." hu'ya hae.

62 Nefa tugokemo'a tilemainegenon agema o'aiya yafe avame'name hu'ya “Na agi malegane?” hu'ya havigae. 63 Havigageno avame'name huno “Avo kaesua ya namiho.” huno hige'ya amigeno “Agia Yoni'e.” huno kaege'ya agete'ya vaya'mo'ya “Nohaya kava hie.” hu'ya amama'yoa aiye. 64 Ani agia kaemaletegenon aupa'a Sekalaiya tugokemo'a akalo higeno avefu'namo'a aya'aya higeno kaiyekea huno Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hie. 65 Ani kumate vea'mo'ya tusi'a amama'yo aige'ya ani yafena ke hu atile male hageno ani kemo'a muki'a Yutia ago'ya hanea kumatega ute ete hige'ya havimainae. 66 Havite'ya vea'mo'ya havi'ya amakupi malet'e'ya mage hu'ya hae “Anumayamo'a aya hugahe agai'ene maineafe haenaga'a mani nafa'nemo'a hana'a hisia nafa'ne maigahie?” hu'ya humainae.

### *Sekalaiya yagame.*

67-68 Nefa'a, Sekalaiyana agu'afi Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamua'amo'a me hiya huno havatemainegenon Anumaya Koti aune kano kana huno mage hie “Isaleli vea'mogati Anumaya Koti'a agai'a vea'nele me laya huno taugafa aligatimainea yafe agia alisaga hisune. 69 Teviti'a Anumaya Kotina ali'ya kano'amo nofi anagapiti nago tokiya'age kanoa taugafa aligatisia kano ali hetitene. 70 Ani kea Anumaya Koti'a nayona alu aotage aune vaya'amogami amavayafiti hu falote humaineane. 71 Mage hu'ya humainae ‘Kame vayatimo'ya ago tatafa hulinaya vaya'mogami'ene tagaife amaipa



kafa henelataya vaya'mogami amayapitila tavaleno taugafa aligatigahie.' <sup>72</sup> Anumaya Koti'a taginagomofe 'Aigetamate'na tamaya hugahue.' huno humainea yana hugahie. Alu aotage huno alino hagelafilateneafe agesa havi havi huno agekani otegeahie.

<sup>73</sup> Alino hagelafilatenea kemonā hulokiya vaino taginagomona Apalahamufe humaineane. Nayoma humainea kea menia ani kava hisiafe hie. <sup>74-75</sup> Anima hulokiya vaimalenea kemo'a mage huno humaine 'Nagaya kame vayatamimogami amayapitila tamavalesaga hu'na tamaugafa aligatisugetama tamakaya kolia ohutama muki'a kanafina tamahaimula hanesigetama kefo yatamia omale vea'nea fatago kava'age hutama nagai naulela ali'yani'a aligahae.' huno humaineane. <sup>76-78</sup> Humaineanagi kagaya Yoniga nafa'ne'nimogae haenaga'a kagaifena 'Anafinaga mainea Anumaya Kotina aune kano'a mainane.' hu'ya hugahae. Kagaya uhagoteka Anumayamo visia kana talo tala hugane. Anumaya Koti'a tagaifena tusiya huno kalagi ailateneafe agai'a vea'nea kefo ya'amia agetamateno atale'amatenō amaku amamena aligatisiafe humavelisanage'ya havigahae. Monafinagati halemainea kanoa falote huno tagaite'ma esiana ani kava hugahie. <sup>79</sup> Hani yapi maineta faligahe humainona vea'mogata ayevasa hulatenō ako huta maisuna kate tategahe egahie." huno humaine. <sup>80</sup> Ani nafa'nemo'a ala huno agu agesamo'a tokiya'age higeno ka'me kotega umaiteno Isaleli vea'mogami amaulagale efalote hige'ya

agemainae.

## 2

### *Malia'a Yisasina atene.*

<sup>1</sup> Ani kanafina nago kava kanomo agia Sisa Ogasatasi'e mage huno humaine “Muki'a Lomu kamanimo'ya kava yagaimainesaya kumate veala amaki me ayege'ya kaeho.” huno humaine.

<sup>2</sup> Higeno ani kanafina hagote kanale aepa he'ya amakia kaemainayane. Ani kanafina nago osi kava mainea kanomo agia Kuiliniusi'e ani kanoa Silia kotega kava yagaino nemaiya kanoe.

<sup>3-4</sup> Muki'a vayala amaki aligahe hage'ya mopa aepa'amilega umainae. Yosefena aginagomo'a Teviti'ma maineafe Yosefe'a Kalili kotega hanea kumala Nasaleti kuma'a ataleno Petelehemu, Tevitina atenea kumate umaine. <sup>5</sup> Maliana hagemalenaya munala aipaene mainege'ana “Ta'agi alisae.” huno avaleno umaine. <sup>6</sup> Ani kumate umaina'ageno inamu yana alitene. <sup>7</sup> Malia'a yage nafa'ne'a ne nafa'ne ateteno muki'a faesia nona hiya higeno pulamakamo nopi ateteno kupi asaga huno aiteno pulamakamo'ya kave nenaya yopafi faetene.

### *Ensole vaya'mo'ya sipi sipi kava vayamogami mo hamapaimainae*

<sup>8</sup> Ani kegela sipi sipi kava vayala talapinaga maine'ya sipi sipiyagale kava yagai'ya mainae. <sup>9</sup> Mainageno anile Anumaya Koti ensole kanomo'a egeno Anumayamo tokiya hale yama'amo'a aivasa hulino ege'ya agete'ya koli humainae.

<sup>10</sup> Hageno ensole kanomo'a mage huno hie “Kolia ohutama mainetama haviho nagaya kanale kaiyekea tamahapaigahe ali'na ne'oe. Tusi'a muse hisaya kea tamahapaisuge'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya havigahae. <sup>11</sup> Meni kegela Teviti kumatela tamaugafa aligatisia kanoa ago ne'ate. Ani kanomo agia Anumaya Kalaisi'e, Anumaya Koti'ma taugafa aligatigahema hutenea kanoe.

<sup>12</sup> Ani nafa'nea kupi aiteteno pulamakamo kave nenea yopafi faeteneanagitama mogete-tama ‘Ma yafema hia yana ago falote humaine.’ hutama hugahae.” huno hie.

<sup>13</sup> Hige'ya muki'a ensole vaya'yaga ani kanomote aupu'a melitalu hu'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehu'ya mage hu'ya humainae. <sup>14</sup> “Anumayatimogae anafinaga mainane huta kagi alisaga nehunageka mopale mainaya vea'mogamina kaipa falu humatesana vea'mo'ya amaipa falu hu'ya kanale'ya hu'ya maigahae.” hu'ya humainae.

*Sipi sipile kava vaya'mo'ya Yisasina agegahe umainae.*

<sup>15</sup> Ensole vaya'mo'ya ne'amatale'ya ikapinaga haige'ya sipi sipi kava vaya'mo'ya ke mohu mehu hu'ya mage hae “Petelehemu vigetao Anumayamo'a tahapaiya yana mogegahune.” hu'ya humainae.

<sup>16</sup> Amaiyaye'ya agegahe vaayana Maliagani Yosefegania nafa'ne'ania afumo kave nenea yopafi faetetel'ana maina'age'ya mogemainae. <sup>17</sup> Mogete'ya ensole vaya'mo'ya ani nafa'nehema hamapaiya kea muki'a vea'nea hamapaiye.

18 Hamapaige'ya muki'a havimainaya vea'mo'ya sipi sipi kava vaya'mo'yama hamapaiya kehena tusi'a amama'yo aimainae. 19 Amama'yo aiyanagi Malia'a muki'a yama humainea kavala agu'afi maleneno agesa havino maine. 20 Mainege'ya sipi sipi kava vaya'mo'ya ete'ya kuma'amilega ne'u'ya ago'ma hamapaige'ya havite'ya agemainaya yafena Anumaya Kotitega muse hu'ya agia alisaga hume hume vae.

*Yisasina agi malenae.*

21 Yisasina atetege'ya nago sota maite'ya agoya ano'ya tagama haya kanale\* agia Yisasi'e hu'ya malenae. Ani agia o'atenegeneno ita'amo'a aipa yana ohunegeneno ensole kanomo'a ani agia malenea agie.

*Simeoni'ene Ana'ene Yisasina mono nopi agemainae.*

22 Ita'amo'ene nafa'nene fae'ana hali huta'ageno Mosese'ma humainea kemo akave male'ana Yisasina avale'ana Anumaya Kotina amigahe Yelusalemua haimaina'e. 23 Anumaya Koti ke kaemalenaya kefina mage huno humaine “Muki'a yage ne nafa'neyaga Anumaya Kotina alu aotage nafa'ne'a maisie.” hu'ya kaemalenayane. 24 Kaemalenayana Anumaya Kotitega muse ya amigahe haimaina'e. Anumaya Koti ke kaemalenaya kefina mage huno humaine “Tole nama haefatalapi tole ala namalata amigahae.” hu'ya kaemalenayane.

25-26 Ani kanafina nagola Yelusalemu mainea kanomo agia Simioni'e. Fatago kano maineno

Anumaya Koti kea akave nemalea kanoa Isaleli vea'mogami amaugafa aligatisia kanomo esi-afe agava mainegeni Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a agai'ene maineno mage huno hapaiye “Aupa'a ofaligananagika Anumaya Koti'ma amaugafa aligatigahema hutesia kanoa ageteka faligane.” huno hapaimaineane. <sup>27-28</sup> Hapaimaineanagino ala mono nopi avaleno egeno anile mainege'ana Yisasina ita'afo'amogania mono kemo avaya ali hipoya hu'ana avale'ana a'ageno ani kanomo'a Yisasina avaleno anukilineno Anumaya Koti agia alisaga humaine.

<sup>29-30</sup> Avalelineno Simeoni'a mage huno hie “Anumayamoga hagoteka nahapaimainana nafa'nea menia ani nafa'nemo'a tagaila taugafama aligatisia kanoa ne'agoafe naipamo'a kanale hinage'na ali'ya kanokamonia 'Falio.' hisanage'na falisue. <sup>31-32</sup> Muki'a vea'mogami amaulagafina anima taugafa aligatisia kanoa tavelinanagino ani kanomo'a kagaika'a Isaleli vea'mogamina amakia alisaga huteno Yuta veala omainaya vea'mogamina aye vasa humateno kagai kea hamapaigahie.” huno hie.

<sup>33</sup> Yisasina ita'afo'amogania Simeoni'a ani nafa'nehema hia kehena tusi anakesa havi havi humaina'e. <sup>34-35</sup> Ha'ageno Simeoni'a kanale manu anamino ani nafa'nemo ita'amo'a, Maliafena mage huno hie “Havio Anumaya Koti'a mani nafa'nea huteneafe muki'a Isaleli kumate vea'nea nago'amogamina ali lakatine'amataleno nago'amogamina ali hetimategahe hutegeni emaine. Anumaya Koti'a nagola alegana ya kana huno hanesiafe hutegeni emaineanagi

muki'a vea'mo'ya agaifena 'Kahaote'yakae.' hu'ya hugahae. Hugahayanagi muki'a vea'mo'ya amaku amakesa haviya kemo'a falote humategahie. Maliaga haenaga'a kagaila kahaumanamo'a tusiya huno halegahie." huno hapaiye.

<sup>36-37</sup> Ani mono nopina nagola Anumaya Koti aune aala maine. Ani a'mo agia Ana'e nefa agia Fanueli'e. Anakai nofi vea'nea Asa nofi vea'ne mainae. Ani aala alekano maine. Yauva a mainea kanafina neve'ene seveni'a (7) kafu mainegenon neve'a falitegenon megusa heno maino haimainea kafua eiti fo'a (84) kafu maine. Ani a'mo'a mono nona o'ataleno anifi muki'a kanafina kege'ene felugaene Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehuno kavela mosino Anumaya Kotitega havinegeane. <sup>38</sup> Ani a'mo'a anile eva'yi huno Yisasina megeteno Anumaya Kotifena tusi muse huteteno muki'a Yelusalemu vea'nea amaugafa aligatisia kanohe agava mainaya veala Yisasifena hamapaiye.

### *Nasaleti ete'ya umainae.*

<sup>39</sup> Yisasina ita'afomogania mono kema hamanepaiya kavala ha'no hutete'ana Kalili u'ana kuma'anilega Nasaleti umainae. <sup>40</sup> Yisasi'a ala huno tokiya'age nafa'ne maineno kanale agu agesaene nafa'ne mainegenon Anumaya Koti'a agai'ene maineno kayone hu yana amine.

### *Yisasi'a mono nopi haimaine.*

<sup>41</sup> Isaleli kotega vea'nea muki'a kafu'ahena Anumaya Koti'ma amaugafa aligatimainea yafe

amakesa hao hisia imu negige'ana\* Yisasina ita'afo'amogania muki'a kafule'ma ani imulega Yelusalemuga umaina'e. <sup>42</sup> Va'ageno Yisasi'a tuelufu'a (12) kafu'a hanege'ana muki'a kafule neha'a kava hu'ana Yelusalemu ani imulega haimainae.

<sup>43</sup> Anima imuma kiya kanamo'a ha'no hige'ya ita'afo'amogania no'amilega aepa he'ya ugahe hageno ani nafa'nea Yisasi'a o'uno afa'a Yelusalemu mainege'ana maiya yafena ohavina'e. <sup>44</sup> “Nago'a vayatiene katega ne'vifi?” hu'ana nago yupa kate ute'ana kegela agai nofi vaya'amogami amu'no'amifi'ene nefugami amu'no'amifi'ene atiya'ana o'agena'e.

<sup>45</sup> O'agetafa hute'ana atiyegahe Yelusalemu alehate ete'ana umaina'e. <sup>46</sup> Tagufa (3) feluga atiyegeta'ana o'age'ana ala mono nopi hai'ana moga'ana anile ala humaveli vaya'ene mopale maineno amakai ke haviteno anona'amia hamavige. <sup>47</sup> Hamavigege'ya muki'a ani kema haviya vaya'mo'ya kenona'ahena tokiya'age agesama hanea yafena tusiya hu'ya amama'yoa aimainae.

<sup>48</sup> Amama'yoa ne'aigeno ita'afo'amogania mogete'ana anama'yo ne'ai'ana ita'amo'a mage hie “Ne'nimoga na'a higeka ma kavala hu nela'atane? Negafa'ene ta'aipa havita'a kana'age huta'a kagaifena katine'ayo'e.” huno hie. <sup>49</sup> Higeno Yisasi'a anakaifena “Na'a higetana nagaifena natine'aya'e? Nagaya Nenafa nopina ali'ya alisua yafe nenahaiye hu'na hua kea nohavi'afio?” huno hie. <sup>50</sup> Hige'ana agayama hia kea havilama ohuna'e.

<sup>51</sup> Havilama oha'ageno Yisasi'a anakai'ene tavino Nasaleti umaineno anakai ke haviteno akave malegeno ita'amo'a muki'a humainea kavala alino agu'afi malene. <sup>52</sup> Malegeno Yisasi'a ala hutegeni kanale aku agesamo'a ala higeno Anumaya Koti'ene vea'mo'yaene tusi'a muse hutenaē.

### 3

#### *Ti falemate Yoni'a mono ke huhaleno humaine.*

<sup>1</sup> Taipiliasi Sisa'a muki'a Lomu vea'nela ala kava maine. Fifitini'a (15) kafu ala kava kano maigeno ani kanafina Potiusi Pailati'a Yutia kotega Gavana kava kano maigeno Heloti'a Kalili Kavana kava kano maigeno agana'amo'a Filipi'a Ituliaene Talakonaitisiene Gavana kava kano maigeno Laiseni'asi'a Apilini Gavana kava kano maigeno hu'ya mainae. <sup>2</sup> Mainage'ana ani kanafina Anasi'agi Kaiyafasi'agi ala mono note kava kanolata maina'anagino ani kanafina Sekalaiya nafa'nea, Yoni'a ka'me kotega umainegeni Anumaya Koti'a nago ke hapaiye.

<sup>3</sup> Yoni'a ani kanafina Yotani ti agegaya kuma'yagale uno Anumaya Koti kea hamapaino mage huno hie “Kefo yatamihe tamaku'a aiyahae hutama ‘Nago'ene ohugahune.’ hutama vige'na tina falelamatesugeni Anumaya Koti'a kefo yatamia aigetamateno atalelamateno.” huno humaine.

<sup>4</sup> Nayona Anumaya Koti aune kanomo'a, Aisaiya'a, mage huno kaemaleneane “Ka'me kotegati nago kanomo'a keha keha huno mage hugahie ‘Anumayamo esia



kama'a ali hilato hutama ali fatago hiho. <sup>5</sup> Otufina male havatetama osi ago'yaene ala ago'yaene kafilava higeno tavino afete hanesie. Ugayagi egayagi humainea kamona ali fatago nehutama yafama hanea ka'ene ali fatago hulama hiho. <sup>6</sup> Muki'a veala Anumaya Koti amaku amamena aligatisia yana agegahae.' huno kaemale-neane."

<sup>7</sup> Muki'a veala Yonitega "Ti falelatesie." hu'ya ne'ageno Yoni'a amakaife mage huno hamapaiye "Tamakaya osifa'veyagamo nafa'neyaga mainetama, havige'age vaya'mogatama, Anumaya Koti'ma kaiyeke hulamatesigeno tamaugafa tamagata aisia kana'a aup'a efalote hisia yafena 'Faletama viho.' kea ta tamahapaimaine? <sup>8</sup> Hagotetama kefo yatamihena tamaku'a aiyahae humainayafe tamakaitami kanale kava humainesaya yafema navelisayana tina falelamategahue. Tamakaya 'Apalahamu nafa'neyaga mainone.' hutama ohiho. Nagaya tamahanepauve Anumaya Koti'a ma yafatetila Apalahamu nafa'neyaga kanale talo hile'asine. <sup>9</sup> Tamakaya yosa kana humainayanagi menia Anumaya Koti'a tuna alino yosamo aipalela maleneno kanale alagama o'ayenea yosa atagino atafi haga'yu huno kaegahie." huno hie.

<sup>10</sup> Hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya mage hu'ya havigae "Tagaya na kava hisune?" hu'ya hae. <sup>11</sup> Yoni'a mage huno hie "Nago kanomoga tole siotama hanesigekahena siota'a omalesia kanoa nagola afa'a amio. Kave'ama hanesia kanomo'a

ani'a huno kave'a omalesia kanomona afa'a amino." huno humaine.

<sup>12</sup> Nago'a vayala amaugafaleti takisi mone ne'aliya vaya'mo'ya "Ti falelatesie." hu'ya emaine'ya agaife mage hu'ya hae "Hulaveli kanomoga tagaya na'a hisune?" hu'ya hae.

<sup>13</sup> Hageno amakaifena mage hie "Ala kava kanomo'ma 'Na'a mone aliho.' hisia kate aliho. Afa mone'amienena o'aliho." huno hie.

<sup>14</sup> Nago'a ati vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya havigae "Tagaya na'a hisune?" hu'ya hageno amakaifena mage hie "Tamakaya veala hamaetama mone'amia o'aliho. Havigea hutama alu mone'amia ali o'amateho. Alisaya mone'age muse hutama aliho." huno nehie.

<sup>15</sup> Muki'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti'a amaugafama aligatigahe hutesia kanohe "Aupa'a egahie." hu'ya agava maine'ya Yonifena tusi'a amaku amakesa havi'ya "Yoni'a ani Kalaisi'e haya kano mainefi?" hu'ya humainae.

<sup>16</sup> Hageno Yoni'a kenona'amia mage huno hie "Nagaya titeti fale nelamatoanagino haenagama nago kano esiana Alu Aotage Avamuteti'ene ataleti'ene falelamategahie. Ani kanomo'a tusi'a tokiya'a hanea kanogino nagaila ago nagasemaineanagi'na nagaya afa kano mainoanagi'na agai aiyale ayesuana onategahie.

<sup>17</sup> Agaya sipeti ayopa'a alilineno vitimo ano'ya'a fu huno haletaleno alaga'a alino nopi hala'ya humalegahigi ano'ya'a ata tegelege nehia atafi kaetalegahie. Ani avinamo'ma hia kava huno veala fako faka hugahie." huno nehie. <sup>18</sup> Mani

kene alu ke alu kene Anumaya Kotina kanale ke'a hamapaiye.

<sup>19-20</sup> Heloti'a Gavana kanomo'a muki'a kefo ya humainea yafe'ene agana'amo aala Helotiasina kumai heno vigeno alitenea yafe'ene Yoni'a aafi ke ayesali huno humainea keleti Heloti'a muki'a kefo ya humainea yana agaseno Yonina nofi hutene.

*Yoni'a Yisasina ti faletene.*

<sup>21-22</sup> Nofila hu o'atenegeno Yoni'a muki'a veala tina fale ne'amategeno Yisasi'a anile egeno agaila fale ne'ategeno Anumaya Kotitega ke huno hav-igegenno ikamo'a aihagalo higeno Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a nama kana huno agaitega enelav-igeno ikapinagati age aino mage huno hie “Kagaya nagai'ni nafa'nemoga kagaifena aluya huno nahau nayamopafi nenagea ne'nimoga kagaifena aluya hu'na museka'a nehue.” huno humaine.

*Yisasina toto'amogami amakie.*

<sup>23</sup> Yisasi'a teti'a (30) kafu'a hanegeno ali'yama'a aepa hemaine. Muki'a vea'mo'ya agaifena “Yosefe nafa'ne maine.” hu'ya hae.

Yosefena nefa agia Heli'e.

<sup>24</sup> Helina nefa agia Matata'e.

Matatana nefa agia Lival'e.

Livaina nefa agia Meleki'e.

Melekina nefa agia Yanai'e.

Yanaina nefa agia Yosefe'a.

<sup>25</sup> Yosefena nefa agia Matatiasi'a.

Matatiasina nefa agia Amosi'a.

Amosina nefa agia Nahumi'a.

Nahumina nefa agia Esali'a.

Esalina nefa agia Nagai'a.  
<sup>26</sup> Nagaina nefa agia Mati'e.  
Matina nefa agia Matatiasi'e.  
Matatiasina nefa agia Semeni'e.  
Semenina nefa agia Yoseki'e.  
Yosekina nefa agia Yota'e.  
<sup>27</sup> Yotana nefa agia Yoanana'e.  
Yoananana nefa agia Lesae.  
Lesana nefa agia Selupapeli'e.  
Selupapelina nefa agia Sealitielo'e.  
Sealitielona nefa agia Neli'e.  
<sup>28</sup> Nelina nefa agia Meleki'e.  
Melekina nefa agia Ati'a.  
Atina nefa agia Kosama'e.  
Kosamana nefa agia Elamatama'e.  
Elamatamana nefa agia Ea'e.  
<sup>29</sup> Eana nefa agia Yosua'e.  
Yosua'ana nefa agia Eliesa'e.  
Eliesana nefa agia Yolima'e.  
Yolimana nefa agia Matata'e.  
Matatana nefa agia Livai'e.  
<sup>30</sup> Livaina nefa agia Simioni'e.  
Simionina nefa agia Yuta'e.  
Yutana nefa agia Yosefe'e.  
Yosefena nefa agia Yonama'e.  
Yonamana nefa agia Eliakima'e.  
<sup>31</sup> Eliakimana nefa agia Melea'e.  
Meleana nefa agia Mena'e.  
Menana nefa agia Matata'e.  
Matatana nefa agia Natana'e.  
Natanana nefa agia Teviti'e.  
<sup>32</sup> Tevitina nefa agia Yesi'e.

Yesina nefa agia Opeti'e.  
Opetina nefa agia Poasi'e.  
Poasina nefa agia Salamoni'e.  
Salamonina nefa agia Nasoni'a.  
<sup>33</sup> Nasonina nefa agia Aminatapi'e.  
Aminatapina nefa agia Atami'e.  
Atamina nefa agia Ani'e.  
Anina nefa agia Hesaloni'e.  
Hesalonina nefa agia Pelesi'e.  
Pelesina nefa agia Yuta'e.  
<sup>34</sup> Yutana nefa agia Yekopu'e.  
Yekopuna nefa agia Aisaki'e.  
Aisakina nefa agia Apalahamu'e.  
Apalahamuna nefa agia Tela'e.  
Telana nefa agia Naho'e.  
<sup>35</sup> Nahona nefa agia Seluki'e.  
Selukina nefa agia Leu'e.  
Leuna nefa agia Peleke'e.  
Pelekena nefa agia Epe'e.  
Epena nefa agia Sela'e.  
<sup>36</sup> Selana nefa agia Kainani'e.  
Kainanina nefa agia Apakasati'e.  
Apakasatina nefa agia Siemi'e.  
Siemina nefa agia Noa'e.  
Noana nefa agia Lameka'e.  
<sup>37</sup> Lamekana nefa agia Metusela'e.  
Metuselana nefa agia Enoki'e.  
Enokina nefa agia Yaleti'e.  
Yaletina nefa agia Mahalaleli'e.  
Mahalalelina nefa agia Kenani'e.  
<sup>38</sup> Kenanina nefa agia Enosi'e.  
Enosina nefa agia Seti'e.

Setina nefa agia Atamu'e.  
Atamuna nefa agia Anumaya Koti'e.

## 4

### *Satani'a Yisasina ayevataga humaine.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Anumaya Kotina Alu Aotage Avamu'amo'a Yisasina agu'afi hiya higeno Yisasi'a Yotani tina ataleno'ma ne'viana Alu Aotage Avumu'mo'a vea'ne omai ka'me kotega avaleno motegeno foti'a (40) yupa mainegeni Satani'a Yisasina “Havi kava ho.” huno ayevataga humaine. Ayevataga huge huge nehigeno Yisasi'a kavela ani foti'a (40) kanafina oneno afa'a mainegeni tusi'a agatemaine.

<sup>3</sup> Satani'a Yisasife mage hie “Kagaya Anumaya Koti nafa'nema mainenukahena ma yafana hapageno maya hapaeno.” huno hie. <sup>4</sup> Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hapaiye “Anumaya Koti avopiti kemo'a mage humaineane ‘Vaya'mo'ya maya'age nesayana kanale'ya hu'ya omaigahae.’ huno humaineane.” huno hie.

<sup>5</sup> Satani'a Yisasina anale avaleno via'yamo aupa'a muki'a ma mopafi hanea ala kuma'yagaene afeno'yama'aene avelimaine.

<sup>6</sup> Aveliteno Satani'a agaifena mage hie “Mani kanale kuma'yaga kavama yagaisana tokiya kamigahue. Ani kava yagaisia tokiya'a nagai'ni ya haneanagi'na nagaya nahaisia kanomona afa'a amigahue. <sup>7</sup> Kagayama nagaifema ‘Tusi'a ala kano mainane.’ huka naiyafi ape huka ala nagi namitesanage'na ani kavama yagaisana tokiya kamigahue.” huno hie. <sup>8</sup> Yisasi'a

kenona'a mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti avopi kaemalenaya kemo'a mage huno humaineane ‘Anumaya Kotikamona agai'agefe ‘Tusi'a ala kano maine.’ huka kagesa havi havi huka agia alisaga huka agai ali'yama'age alio.’ huno humaineane.” huno hapaimaine.

<sup>9</sup> Satani'a Yisasina Yelusalemu avaleno ala mono nomo agotofule ateneno mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya Anumaya Koti nafa'nema mainenukahena ma nomo agotofuleti mopafi asaga hulavio. <sup>10-11</sup> Anumaya Koti avopiti kemo'a mage humaineane

‘Anumaya Koti'a ensole vaya'ahe ‘Kava hiho.’ huno humatesige'ya amayateti kavalesaga hulisageka tavisanageno yafatela kaiyamonā aye kofa ohugahie' huno humaineane.” huno hie.

<sup>12</sup> Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti avopiti kemo'a mage humaineane

‘Anumaya Kotikamo tokiya ayevataga ohuo. Afa yafe ‘Tokiya kava huo.’ huka ohuo.’ huno humaineane.” huno hie.

<sup>13</sup> Higeno Satani'a muki'a alu ya alu ya huno ayevataga hugeteana higeno Yisasina ataleno nago'a kanale ayevataga hisia kanalefe agava maine.

*Yisasi'a Kaliliti ali'yama'a aepa hemaine.*

<sup>14</sup> Yisasi'a Alu Aotage Avamu'mo tokiya'aene Kalili kotega egeno agai avagemo'a ani kotega ute ete hige'ya havimainae. <sup>15</sup> Mono no'yaga'amifi huge amavelige hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agai agi alisaga humainae.

*Nasaleti vaya'mo'ya Yisasina amakave'no hutena.*

<sup>16</sup> Yisasi'a Nasaleti maino ala humainea kumate uno Sapati yupa muki'a kanale nehia kava huno mono nopi hai faleno Anumaya Koti ke hapaligahe hetimaine. <sup>17</sup> Hetimainegenon Anumaya Kotina aune kano'amo Aisaiya kaemalene autama ali'ya amigeno vakayeno hapalino autamafiti kea mage huno hamapaimaine.

<sup>18</sup> “Anumayamo'a Alu Aotage Avamu'amona nagaite hutegenon nagai'ene emainege'na muki'a yama'a omale vea'mogamina agai'a kanale ke hamapaisuafe'ene kina humainaya vea'ne kalu hematesuafe'ene amaulaga asu humainaya vea'ne aligali humatesuafe'ene amakai'ami amaugafahe tusi'a kalagi ai'ya mai haviya humainaya vea'ne amaugafa aligatisuafe'ene Anumaya Koti'a tokiya'a namiteno hunatege'na emainoe. <sup>19</sup> Nagaya menia ma kanafina Anumayamo'a tamakaife kalagi ailamatesia kana'a ago efalote humaine hu'na tamahapaisuafe nagaila hunatege'na emainoe.” huno hamapaiye.

<sup>20</sup> Huteno avona alino aililetano kava kanoa amiteno mopale mainege'ya muki'a mono nopi mainaya vea'mo'ya Yisasi aulagafi aulu he'ya mainae. <sup>21</sup> Mainageno aepa heno mage huno hie “Menia ma ma kaemalene kea tamakai tamakesale ago egetama havigeno ago efalote huno tamage hie.” huno hie.

<sup>22</sup> Hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya “Tamage hane.” hu'ya avayafiti'ma hia ke havite'ya muse haya



kehe amakesa havi havi hu'ya mage hae “Mamona Yosefe nafa'nefi?” hu'ya hae. <sup>23</sup> Hageno Yisasi'a amakaife mage huno hie “Tamage, tamakaya ma ma haya kea nagaife mage hugahae ‘Tota kanomoga kagaika kaugafa hagoteka ali hilato hugeta agamano. Kapaneamu kumate ‘Na'a ma'a kava hie.’ hageta havimainona yana male kagaika kumate hugeta agamano.’ hutama hugahae.

<sup>24</sup> Tamagelafa hu'na tamahanepauve nagola Anumaya Koti ke hamaneapaiya kanomo'a agai'a vaya'amogami amu'nopi mainege'ya vea'amo'ya ‘Ala kanomo kegi havigetao.’ hu'ya ohugahae. <sup>25-26</sup> Nagaya tamage hu'na tamahanepauve nayona Ilaya'ma mainea kanafina tagufa (3) kafugi sikisi'a (6) ikanagi huno kola o'aige'ya ani Isaleli kotega mainaya vea'mo'ya tusi'a amakateno kave'amia omalene. Ani kanafina muki'a megusa a'neyaga Isaleli kotega mainayanagi Anumaya Koti'a agai'a aune kanomona, Ilayana, ani megusa a'nele hu o'atenegi nago Salefati kumate mainea megusa a'mote hutegeni umaine. Ani kumala Saitoni kotega hane.

<sup>27</sup> Nayona Ilaisa'ma mainea kanafina muki'a fugitaya amakemainea veala Isaleli kotega mainayanagi ani vea'nefitila nago'a veala kanale hu o'amatenege alulega mainea kanoa, Nemani'e, Silia mainea kanomona agai'age fugitayama agemainea yana kanale huteneane.” huno hie.

<sup>28</sup> Hige'ya ani kea havite'ya muki'a mono nopi mainaya vaya'mo'ya tusiya hu'ya ke vai'ya hamai vaitenae. <sup>29</sup> Hamai vaitete'ya heti'ya Yisaina atafa hu'ya kumapiti avayu hu'ya avale'ya

ani kuma'ma kimalenaya ago'yale haite'ya ani ago'yafiti aye lakati'ya haga'yu hutalegahe humainae. <sup>30</sup> Hayanagi Yisasi'a muki'a vea'ne mainaya amu'nopiti afa'a amataleno ago alu kotega umaine.

*Yisasi'a Kefo Avamula nago kanomo agusafiti anatitalene.*

<sup>31</sup> Yisasi'a nagola Kalili hanea kumate Kapaneamu taviteno Sapati yupa Anumaya Koti ke hamapaimaine. <sup>32</sup> Hamapaige'ya agai kemo'a tokiya yama'a hanea kanomo ke kana hia yafe tusi'a amama'yo aimainae.

<sup>33</sup> Anile nago kanoa Kefo Avamu'mo'a agu'afi mainea kanoa mono nopi maineno “Avovo.” huno alakenake humaine. <sup>34</sup> Mage huno hie “Avo Yisasiga Nasaleti nafa'nemoga na ya hulategane? Tagaila tahaeka falilategahe emainano? Nagaya kagaila ago kagemainoe kagaya kanale alu aotage kanoa Anumaya Koti'a hugatenea kano mainane.” huno hie.

<sup>35</sup> Higeno Yisasi'a Kefo Avamufe tokiya'age ke huno mage hie “Ke ohuka afa'a maiyo. Mani kanoa ataleka agusafinagatila hatilavio.” huno higeno ani Kefo Avamu'mo'a muki'a vea'ne mainaya amu'nopi ani kanomona mopafi ayelakatino ago'ya fai ne'ateno agusafitila hatilavino vianagi ani kanomona ali haviya hu o'atene. <sup>36</sup> Hatilavige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya tusi amama'yo aige'ya huge havige hu'ya mage hae “Na'ane ke hie? Tusi tokiya'aleti tokiya'age ke hige'ya Kefo Avamu'yagamo'ya agai ke hipo'ya hu'ya hatilavie.” hu'ya hae. <sup>37</sup> Hageno

Yisasi'ma hia kava'mo avagemo'a muki'a ani kuma'yagalega ute ete hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya havimainae.

*Yisasi'a Pitana a'amona ita'amo alekanao alino kanale hutene.*

<sup>38-39</sup> Yisasi'a hetino mono nona ataleno Saimonina noma'afinaga umainegeno Saimonina a'amona ita'amo alekanao tusi'a amukonako kali alino mainege'ya Yisasife “Melika kanale huto.” hu'ya havigageno avate uno ani kali'ahe ke amakigeno ani kali'amo'a ataleno vigeno aupa'a ani alekanomo'a hetino kavela amine.

*Yisasi'a muki'a kali ne'aliya veala alino kanale humatene.*

<sup>40</sup> Ani unena yagemo'a tavi falegahe hige'ya muki'a ani kumate vea'mo'ya vaya'amima alu kali alu kali alimainaya veala amavale'ya Yisasite ageno muki'a nagoke nagoke'mogamina amaugafale aya maleno kali'amia alino kanale humatene.

<sup>41</sup> Alino kanale humatetege'ya nago'a veala amakusafiti Kefo Avamu'mo'ya amatale'ya ne'u'ya ala kefiti mage hu'ya hae “Kagaya Anumaya Kotina ne'amoga mainane.” hu'ya hageno Yisasi'a ke ne'amamakige'ya agaife Anumaya Koti'a “Amaugafa aligatigahie huno hutenea kanoa ma maine.” hu'ya havilinayafe Yisasi'a “Nago'ene osi kea ohiho.” huno hamapaimaine.

*Yisasi'a nago'a kumate vaiyemaine.*

<sup>42</sup> Natena tani ko tigeno Yisasi'a amataleno vea'ne omai kotega umainege'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agaifena atiyey'a aye'ya agaite uva'yi

hu'ya mage hu'ya hae “Tataleka o'uka tagai'ene maisane.” hu'ya hae. <sup>43</sup> Hayanagi Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Nagaila Anumaya Koti'a kava yagaisia kanale ke'a alu kumate kumate ute ete hu'na hamapaigahue. Anumaya Koti'a ani ali'yatefe hunatege'na emainoe.” huno hie. <sup>44</sup> Yisasi'a muki'a Yutia kuma'yagalega ute ete huno mono nopi Anumaya Koti kea hama-paimaine.

## 5

*Yisasi ke higeno Pita'a kasago'ya noyame alimaine.*

<sup>1</sup> Nago yupa Yisasi'a Kenesaleti\* tikotumo agegayalega hetimainege'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti ke havigahe meligovegave hutena. <sup>2</sup> Hutageno Yisasi'a ageana tole tipi kale ti agegayalega avayu hu'ya malete'ya noyame ku'yama nehaya vayala ani tipi kalea atale'ya kukonago sese humainae.

<sup>3</sup> Sese nehageno Yisasi'a Saimoni tipi kalefi haisaga humaino maineno mage hie “Saimoniga ti agegaya ne'ataleka osi'a tipi vuo.” huno hapaiteno ani tipi kalefi haino mopale maineno muki'a alitalu humainaya vea'mogamina kea hamapaiye.

<sup>4</sup> Hamapaiteno Saimonife mage hie “Tipi kaleka'a ti amu'nopi ayetufeka kotumona augelifi kukonagoka'a ataleka noyame ku'ya huo.” huno hie. <sup>5</sup> Higeno Pita'a Yisasife mage huno hapaiye “Ala kanomogae tagaya kegela noyame ku'ya huge hugetonana noyamea o'alunageno ko timaine. O'alinsonagi kagayama

hana kemo akave male'na kukonagona malegahue.” huno hie.

<sup>6-7</sup> Ani kukonagona tipi maleana kasago'ya noyame hai falegeno kukonagomo'a kana'age huno atalaga hisia kava hige'ya nago tipi kalefi mainaya vaya amakai'ene tokae'ya ali'ya ne'aliya vayafe amayateti avame'name hu'ya “Etama taya hiho.” hu'ya hage'ya emainae. Ete'ya ani tole lipi kalelatapina noyamea ali'ya male havatageno kana'age huno hapa'nesia kava humaine.

<sup>8</sup> Saimoni Pita'a ani yana ageteno Yisasina aiyafi ale'ya ayemaineno mage hie “Anumayamogae nagaya kefo kava nehua kano mainogi nagaila nataleka vuo.” huno hie. <sup>9</sup> Saimoni'ene agai'aene mainaya vaya'mogamina noyamemo'ma havateno hiya hia yafena tusi'a amama'yo aimainae.

<sup>10</sup> Saimoni'ene ali'ya ne'ali'a kanolatana, Sepeti nafa'nelatane, Yemesi'ene Yoni'ene ani'a hu'ana tusi'a anama'yo ai'ageno Yisasi'a Saimonife mage hie “Menia kolia ohuo. Noyame ku'yama hana avamete Anumaya Koti'a agola maisaya hamaimula amamigahe vea'ne ku'ya hugane.” huno hie. <sup>11</sup> Hige'ya tipi kalea ali'ya kahaepatega nemale'ya muki'a ya'yaga ne'atale'ya Yisasina akave umainae.

*Yisasi'a fugita kano alino kanale hutene.*

<sup>12</sup> Nagi nago yupa Yisasi'a nago ala kumate mainegenon nago fugitayamo augafa alino ha'yagino atalako humainea kanoa maineno Yisasina ageteno agaitega eno mopafi ago'ya

ayemaineno mage huno havige “Anumayamoga kahaisigekahena nagaila ago alika hilato hunatate'asine.” huno humaine. <sup>13</sup> Higeno Yisasi'a ayana ha'yo huno augafale avate hulineno mage huno hie “Nagaya nahaige'na kaugafamo'a menia kanale hino hu'na nehue.” huno higeno anile aupa'a kali'a ha'no hutene.

<sup>14</sup> Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Ali hilato hugatoa yafena nago kanoa ha'opaika mono nopi kava kanomote uka muki'a veala kalika'ama kanale hugatoa kema havinu'yahena mono nopi kava kanomo'a kaugafa kamota huno kagetesigeka kaugafama ali hilato hugatoa yafena Mosesema ‘Ma yama Anumaya Kotina amio.’ huno humainea yana Anumaya Kotitega atalo.” huno tokiya'age ke hapaiye.

<sup>15</sup> Hapaiyanagi kalima alino kanale hutea kemo'a ute ete hige'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya havite'ya “Agai ke havita kalitia alino kanale hulatesie.” hu'ya emainae. <sup>16</sup> Emainayanagi Yisasi'a ani veala ne'amataleno vea'ne omai kotega umaineno Anumayamotega ke huno havige havige huno maine.

*Yisasi'a aiya aya avayu hulavimainea kanoa alino kanale hutene.*

<sup>17</sup> Nagi nago yupa Yisasi'a humaveli hamaveli nehige'ya muki'a Falasia vaya'ene kahegi kemo aepa'ama havilinaya anaga'ene Yelusalemuti'ene muki'a Kalili kuma'yagaleti'ene Yutia kuma'yagaleti'ene e'ya avate mopale maine'ya havimainageno kali vea'ne kanale humatesia tokiya'a Anumayamo'a amigeno Yisasipi hane.

18-19 Anile nago'a vaya'mo'ya nago kanomona aiya aya falimainea kanoa hagifanale faeno mainege'ya avale'ya “Yisasi avate motegahune.” hu'ya hayanagi kasago'ya vea'mo'ya hiya humainaya yafe kana omalege'ya amega nogatofule haite'ya hanae yosa alisaga humalene'ya ani hagifanale faeno mainea kali kanoa muki'a vea'mogami amu'nopi atalageno Yisasi avate tavimaine.

20 Tavigeno Yisasi'a “Ma vaya'mo'ya ago nagaife havi'ya amakupi male'ya amametiti nehae.” agha haviteno kali kanohe mage huno hie “Nenafuga kahanepauve nagaya ago aigekate'na kefo yaka'a atale negatote.” huno hapaiye. 21 Hige'ya kahegi kemo havilinaya anaga'ene Falasia vaya'ene havite'ya amakai'ami amaku'afiti mage hu'ya hae “Mani kanoa Anumaya Kotife huhaviya hutea kanoa ta'e? Nago'a vaya'mo'ya aigetate'ya kefo yatia atale otategahayanagi Anumaya Koti'a agai'age aigetateno kefo yatia atalelatesia kano maine.” hu'ya hae.

22 Hageno Yisasi'a amakupi haya kea ago nehavino mage huno hie “Na'a higetama mani kea tamaku tamakesafinaga nehae? 23 Nagayama hute'na hisua kea hana kemo kana'age humaine? ‘Aigekate'na kefo yaka'a atalenegatote.’ hu'na hisua kemopi? Kali kanomofe ‘Hetika ka vuo.’ hu'na hisua kemo'e?

24 Nagayama ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na ma mopale maine'na aigetamate'na kefo yatamia atalelamatesua tokiya'nia hane hutama havisaya

yafe nago kava hu'na tamaveligahue.” huno kalima ne'alia kanomofe mage huno hie “Hetika hagifanaka ne'alika nokalega vuo.” huno humaine. <sup>25</sup> Higeno ani kalima ne'alia kanomo'a aupala muki'a vea'mogami amaulagafi hetino faeno nemaiya hagifana'a ne'alino Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hume hume noma'alega umaine. <sup>26</sup> Na kava hige'ya muki'a alitalu humainaya vea'mo'ya agete'ya tusi amama'yo aige'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehu'ya mage hu'ya hae “Meni kanalela alu'a ya ne'agone.” hu'ya humainae.

*Yisasi'a Livaife ke humaine.*

<sup>27</sup> Anile ne'amataleno vilegati nago kanoa agia Livai'e musufa huno vaya amaugafaleti takisi mone aliliteno nehia kanoa opisi noma'ale mopale mainegeno Yisasi'a ani kanoa mogeteno mage huno hie “Kagaya nakave eno.” huno hie. <sup>28</sup> Higeno Livai'a hetino muki'a yama'a ne'ataleno Yisasina akave umaine.

<sup>29</sup> Livai'a noma'afina tusi'a kave Yisasina kaetege'ya muki'a musufa hu'ya amaugafaleti takisi mone ne'aliya vaya'ene nago'a vaya'ene ani nopi Yisasi'ene tokae'ya maine'ya kavela nemainae.

<sup>30</sup> Nemainage'ya Falasia anaga'ene kahegi kemo havilinaya anaga'ene Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anagahe kalugalu ke nehatage'ya mage hu'ya nehae “Na'a higetama tamakaya amaugafaleti takisi monema ne'aliya vaya'ene kefo yama nehaya vaya'enena kavela maitama nena?” hu'ya hamavigae.



<sup>31</sup> Hageno Yisasi'a kenona'amia mage huno hamapaiye “Kalima no'aliya vea'nea tota kanomotega o'ugahagi kali vea'mo'yage tota kanomotega ugahae. <sup>32</sup> ‘Fatago vea'ne mainone.’ hu'ya nehaya vea'nehena ke hugahe omenogi nagaya kefo yama nehaya vea'nehe ‘Tamaku'a aiyahae hiho.’ hu'na hamapaigahe emainoe.” huno hamapaiye.

*Yisasi'a kave'ma monesiya au'ava yafe humaine.*

<sup>33</sup> Vaya'moya mage hu'ya nehae “Yoni'enema tokae'ya nemaiya vaya'ene Falasia vaya'ene muki'a kanalela kavela mosi'ya Anumayamotega havige havige hu'ya nemaiyanagi kagai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya muki'a kave'ene ti'ene nege nege nehae.” hu'ya hae.

<sup>34-35</sup> Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nago kanoa a'ama fai'ya esakeno'a avaya hesia imu kisia yupa vaya'amo'yaene to'kae'ya mainesige'ya ani vaya'yaga kavela mosisafio? A'ao mo'osigahayanagi'ya haenaga'a alu kana falote hisigeno'a kame vayamo'ya a'ma alisia kanoa atafa hu'ya amakaipiti avaletalesage'ya ani kanale mainesaya vaya'amo'ya hamau hutete'ya mosigahae.” huno humaine.

<sup>36</sup> Yisasi'a nago avame kea mage huno hama-paimaine “Nago kanomo'a haegafa kena alino laga huteno atafa kenalela maleno ohatigahie. Maleno hatisiana haegafa kena laga huno ali haviya hugahie. Haegafa kenamo'a atafa kenalela nagoke avamete ohune.

<sup>37</sup> Nago kanomo'a haegafa nofi alagamo tima'a\* atafa mememo augafa ti ke'ayopina takino o'vaigahie. Takino vaisiana tima'amo'a ka'nuka hesigeno ti kena falo huno takilavinageno ti kena ali haviya hugahie. <sup>38</sup> Na'a hugahiafe haegafa nofi alagamo tima'a hefino haegafa meme augafamo ti ke'ayopi takino vaimaleno. <sup>39</sup> Ka'nuka hemainea nofi alagamo tima'a nemainaya vea'ne'mo'ya haegafa nofi alagamo tima'ahena ohamaige'ya mage hu'ya hae 'Ka'nuka hemainea nofi alagamo tima'ahena nelahaiye.' hu'ya humainae." huno hie.

## 6

*Yisasi'a Sapati kanale'ma aliya ne'aliya yafema kahegi malenaya yafe humaine.*

<sup>1</sup> Nago Sapati kanale Yisasi'ene agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'aene nago atili hoya amu'nopi ne'u'ya anaga'amo'ya nago atilia kale'ya atafai'ya nae. <sup>2</sup> Nenage'ya nago'a Falasia vayala anile mainaleti agete'ya mage hu'ya hae "Sapati kanama katilemalenaya yana na'a higetama ani kavala nehae?" hu'ya hae. <sup>3</sup> Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Tamakaya Teviti'ene avagi hu'ya umainaya vaya'ene amakatemainaya yafena hapalitama ohavinafio? <sup>4</sup> Amakategeno Teviti'a Anumaya Koti nopi hai faleno ageana 'Afa vayamo'ya onesage'ya mono nopi kava vaya'mo'ya amakai'amige negahae.' hu'ya katilemalenaya maya Anumaya Koti aulagale malenaya kaihame alino neneno avagi hu'ya emainaya vayala amamine. Tamakaya ani

kea hapalitama ohavinafio?” huno hie. <sup>5</sup> Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na Sapati kana kava yagaimainoe.” huno hie.

*Sapati kanale Yisasi'a aya avayu humainea kanomona alino kanale hutene.*

<sup>6</sup> Nago Sapati yupa Yisasi'a mono nopi haino mono ke hamanepaigeno nago kanoa tamaga aya avayu hulavimainea kanoa anile maine. <sup>7</sup> Mainege'ya nago'a kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene Falasia vaya'ene Yisasi'a havi kava'ma hisiafene hu'ya ati ne'aye'ya “Yisasi'a Sapati kanale ani kali kanoa alino kanale hutesifi huotesifi?” hu'ya Yisasina amata hu'ya mainae. <sup>8</sup> Mainageno Yisasi'a ani vaya'mo'yama haviya amaku amakesa ago haviteno ayama avayu hulavimainea kanomofe mage huno hapaiye “Hetika vaya'mogami amu'no'amifi me hetio.” huno higeno hetino anile me hetimaine. <sup>9</sup> Me hetimainegenon Yisasi'a amata hu'ya maiya vayafe mage huno hie “Tamahavinegoe Sapati yupahe mono kemo'a na'ane ke nehie? Sapati yupa vea'ne ali hilato humatesifi alino haviya humategahie ifi Sapati yupa vea'nea amavaleno avina me mategahafi ifi veala tavata hamaegahie?” huno hamavige.

<sup>10</sup> Hamavigeteno muki'a vaya'mogami amaulagafi ageno ute ete nehuno kali kanomofe mage huno hapaiye “Kayana aipi huo.” higeno aipi hiana ayamo'a ago kanale hute. <sup>11</sup> Hutege'ya amata hu'ya maiya vaya'mo'ya tusiya hu'ya

amaipa kafa hetete'ya “Yisasina na kava hutesune.” hu'ya humainae.

*Yisasi'a agai'ene tokae'ya maisaya anagala tuelufu'a (12) hapalimatene.*

<sup>12</sup> Nago yupa Yisasi'a Nefatega nunamu huno havigegahe ago'yafi haino ani kegela Anumaya Kotitega ke huno havige havige nehigeno kola ali halemaine. <sup>13</sup> Kola alino halegeno agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amofe ke hige'ya ageno ani anagapiti tuelufu'a (12) anaga hapalimateteno “Nagai kema nehavige'na hunelamotoa anagala Aposolo anaga maiho.” hu'na hapalinelamatoe. <sup>14-15</sup> Anima agai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amogami amakia Saimoni'e kanomo agia Yisasi'a Pita'e huno malene. Pitana agana'amo'a Etalu'e, Yemesi'e Yoni'e Filipi'e Patolomayu'e Matiu'e, Tomasi'e, Yemesi'a Alafusi nafa'ne Saimonina hamo'amo'e nago agia Seloti'e. <sup>16</sup> Yutasi'a Yemesi nafa'ne, Yutasi Isakalioti'a haenaga ani kanomo'a Yisasina agesi huno kame hutesia kanoe.

*Yisasi'a kasago'ya vea'ne alino kanale humatene.*

<sup>17-18</sup> Yisasi'a agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'aene tavino otufi hetimainege'ya nago'a kasago'ya agai kema nehaviya vea'nea Yutiati'ene Yelusalemuti'ene hage limo agegayalega tole kumatalana Taiyaene Saitoniti'ene kasago'ya vea elitalu hu'ya agai kea nehavi'ya “Kalitia alino kanale hulatesie.” hu'ya emainageno Yisasi'a Kefo Avamu'yaga

vea'mogami amakupiti amanati ne'ataleno alino kanale humatene. <sup>19</sup> Tokiya'amo'a efalote higeno muki'a vea'nea alino kanale humatege'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agete'ya augafale avate hugahe hae.

*Yisasi'a "Afeno'ya'ami omale vea'nehe muse hugahae." huno humaine.*

<sup>20</sup> Yisasi'a agesaga huno agai'ene to'kae'ya nemaiya anaga'amogamina ne'amakeno mage huno hie "Muki'a yatamima omalenaya vea'nemogatama Anumaya Koti'a tamakaila kava yagai nelamatea yafe musena hiho. <sup>21</sup> Tamakaila menia tamaka'ma nelea vea'mogatama haenaga'a nesageno tamamu hisiafe musena hiho. Menia tamakaya avi ne'ataya vea'nemogatama haenaga'a kigi hisayafe musena hiho. <sup>22</sup> Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemonima nakave nemalayafe vea'nemo'ya amaipa kafa helamate'ya 'Alu'ale maiho.' hulamate'ya kamuge vailamate'ya 'Otahaiya kagi hane.' hu'ya hisagetamahena tamakaya ani kanafina afa'a muse hutama maiho. <sup>23</sup> Ani'ama hulamatenaya vea'ne'mogamina amakinagomo'ya nayona Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mogamina ani'a hu'ya humatenayane. Ani'ama hisaya kanafina haenaga'a ikapinaga umainetama anona'a kasago'ya ya alisayafe tamaipa kanale hutama muse hiho.

<sup>24</sup> Avo'nio muki'a yatamima hanea vea'ne'mogatama tamakaya ka'ye ho. Tamaipa kanale hisia yana hai ali mainae. <sup>25</sup> Avo'nio tamakaya menia muki'a yama nelamamu'ma

nehaya vea'mogatama tamakaya ka'ye ho. Haenaga'a tusi'a lamakategahie. Avo'nio menia kigima hutama nemaiya vea'nemogatama ka'ye ho. Haenaga'a tamahau nelagitama avia ategahae. <sup>26</sup> Avo'nio vea'mo'ya 'Ala vaya mainae.' hu'ya tamaki alisaga nehisaya anagala ka'ye ho. Ani'ama humainaya vea'nemogamina amakinagomo'ya nayona ani'a hu'ya havige'age amaune vayamogami amaki alisaga humainayane.”

*Kame vea'netamihe tamahaino.*

<sup>27</sup> “Nagai kema havisaya vea'mogatama ‘Kame vea'netamimofena tamahau tamayamopafi tamahaino. Amaipa kafama henelamataya vea'nemogamina kanale kava humateho.’ <sup>28</sup> ‘Anumaya Koti'a ali haviya hugatesie.’ hu'ya nehaya vea'mogamife ‘Kanale ya amamio.’ huka Anumayamotega ke huka havigo. Hu haviya hunegatesaya vea'nemogamifena ‘Amaya huo.’ huka Anumayamotega havigo. <sup>29</sup> Nago kanomo'ma kagalamesale'ma kaikolisigekahena ‘Nago kaiyaga nagalamesale'ene naikolio.’ hisanageno kaikolisie. Nago kanomo'ma ala yasi siotakama musufama alisigekahena nago siotaka'a afa'a kaufila ohuo. <sup>30</sup> Nago kanomo'ma ‘Nago yakahema namio.’ hisigekahena afa'a haga'yu huka amio. Kagai yama alimainesia kanomofena ‘Eteka namio.’ huka tokiya kea hu o'ato. <sup>31</sup> Vea'neyagahe ‘Ma kava hulatesae.’ hutama hisaya kavala ani kavake'ya alu vea'nea humateho.

32 Vea'mo'ya hamau amayamopafi tamakaifena nehamainagetamahena tamakaya ani'a hutama amakaifena tamahaisia yana afa yanagi anona'a o'aligahae. Kefo yama nehaya vea'nemo'ya ani'a hu'ya amahau amayamopafima amahaiya veafena nehamaiye. 33 Kanale kava'ma hulamataya vea'nemogamina ani'a hutama kanale ya humatesayana ani yana afa yanagitama anona'a o'aligahae. Kefo yama nehaya vea'nemo'ya ani'a kavala nehae. 34 'Eteno namigahie.' hutama hutetama amisaya veala yoka amisayana afa yanagitama anona'a o'aligahae. Kefo yama nehaya vea'mo'ya nagoke augafa ya alisayafe kefo yama nehaya vea'ne'amimona yoka ne'amamiye. 35 Anumaya Koti'a kefo vea'nemo'yaene agaifena musema nohaya vea'nemogamife'ene kayone hune'amatea yafe tamakaya ani kava hutama kame vea'netamihena tamahau tamayamopafi nelamahaisigetama kanale kavake'ya humateho. 'Anona'a nago yana o'aligahune.' hutama hamaisia yana amamiho. Na'ama hisayana haenaga'a Anumaya Koti'a kasago'ya anona'a tamamisigetama ala Anumaya Koti kana hutama nafa'neyaga'a maigahae. 36 Nelamafa'ma hauma hune'amatea kavala ani'a hutama tamahauna humateho.”

*Nago kanomo no mai yama'a fako hu o'ateho.*

37 “Nelamafufena ‘Na'a ma'a hana kano mainane.’ hu o'ateho. Ani'ama ohisageno'a Anumaya Koti'a tamakaifena ‘Havi kava haya vea'ne mainae.’ huno hu otamategahie.

Nelamafugamina kaiyekema hu o'amatesayana Anumaya Koti'a tamakaila kaiyekea hu otamategahie. Haviya hulamatenesia kanomona aige'atetama kefo yama'a ataleteho. Ani'a hisageno'a Anumaya Koti'a kefo yatamia aigetamateno atalelamategahie.  
<sup>38</sup> Nelamafugamima amamisaya kavala Anumaya Koti'a ani'a huno lamamigahie. Tamakaila kutamifina aye talako huno havatesia kava huno ku ailamategahie. Ma mopale'ma nelamafugamima humatesaya kavala Anumaya Koti'a tamakaila ani kava hulamategahie." huno humaine.

<sup>39</sup> Nago avame kea mage huno hie "Nago'ma aulaga asu humainesia kanomo'a nago aulaga asu humainesia nefaluna avaleno kanale vaiyesa'afi? A'ao avaleno'ma vaiyesiana tolemogania komufi asaga hulaviga'e.  
<sup>40</sup> Nago sugulufi mainesia nafa'nemo'a huveli kano'amona o'agaseneanagino muki'a huvenelia yama'a havilama hulineno huvelimainea kano kana huno maigahie."

<sup>41</sup> Tagaya tagaiti tagu'afima hanea yana ageteta alu vea'nehena "Havi vea'ne mainae." huta hisuna yafe Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Na'a higeka negafu aulagafina osi'a havi yana hanegeka ne'agananagi kagaika'a kaulagafina nagola muki yosalapagefa hanegeka 'Omale.' huka nehane?  
<sup>42</sup> Na'a higeka negafufena 'Kaulagafitila havi yana alitalegahue.' huka hananagi kagaika kaulagafina nagola muki yosalapagefa hanegeka 'Omalene.' huka nehane? Kagu'afinaga hanea yana agelama ohuneka kavayaleti havige huka



vagala kano maineka kagaika'a kaulagafitila muki yosalapagefa alitaleteka negafu aulagafina kanale ne'ageka osi'a havi yana alitalegane.” huno hie.

*Havi yosamo'a havi yosa alaga ne'aye.*

<sup>43</sup> “Kanale yosamo'a havi yosalaga no'ayegi havi yosamo'a kanale yosalaga no'aye.

<sup>44</sup> No'ayegi vea'mo'ya yosalaga agete'ya kanale yosalaga hanesige'yahena ‘Kanale yosa hane.’ hu'ya hugahae. Aveta'nafa yosaletila kaimona hataga ohugahae. Aveta'nafa nofitetila fulutu alaga avayu hu'ya notagiye.

<sup>45</sup> Fatago hu'ya mainaya vea'mo'ya kanale amaku amakesa haviline'ya kanale kavala nehayanagi kefo ya nehaya vea'mo'ya havi amaku amakesa haviline'ya havi kavake'ya nehae. Vea'mo'ya amaku amakesafinaga havateteno aivalilavimainea kea amavayafiti hu falote nehae.”

*Noma kiyamo aepamo'a tole ya hane.*

<sup>46</sup> “Nagaifena afa kava nehune hutama ‘Anumayatimogae, Anumayatimogae.’ hutama nehayanagi tamahapauva kea ali hipo'ya nohae.

<sup>47</sup> Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagaite ne'e'ya nagai ke havige havige hu'ya ali hipo'ya nehaya vea'mogamina ma'a augafa vea'ne mainae hu'na tamaveligahue. <sup>48</sup> Nago kanomo'a

noma kigahena aya'aya komu kafiteno yafana anifinaga maleteno u posia ani komufinaga yafa agotofule maleteno aye talako huno nona kimalegeno timo'a tusi'a li hogino ani note eanagi

tokiya'age no kimaleneafe anima hogino ea timo'a alino lagape aio'atalene.

<sup>49</sup> Ali lagape aio'atalenegi nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai ke havite'ya ali hipo'ya nohaya vea'mo'ya ma'a vea'ne mainae. Nago kanomo'a noma kiana amega komu kafiteno fulu fulu posi ayeno nona kimalenegeno timo'a hogino ani note eana aupa'a ani noma'a ali lagape aino mopafi atalegeno tusiya huno haviya hulavimaine.”

## 7

*Yisasi'a ati vayate kava humainea kanomo ali'ya kano'a alino kanale hutene.*

<sup>1</sup> Yisasi'a muki'a humainea kea veala hamapaige'ya havitageno Kapaneamu umaine.

<sup>2</sup> Nago Lomu ati vayate kava humainea kanomo'a agai'a ali'ya kano'a tusiya huno nehaiya kano'agino tusi'a kali alino ago faligahe hie.

<sup>3</sup> Faligahe nehigeno ati vayate kava humainea kanomo'a Yisasi avagea haviteno nago'a Yuta vayate ala vaya'mo'ya humateno mage humaine “Nagayama hua kea Yisasina havigehe ‘Museka'a nehugi kanale eka ali'ya kano'nia ali kanale huto huno hie.’ hutama havigehe.” huno hie.

<sup>4-5</sup> Nage hige'ya ne'u'ya Yisasite uva'yi hu'ya tutu hu'ya mage hae “Ani kava kanomo'a tagaiti Yuta vaya'mogatife aluya huno nehaigeno mono notia kilatene. Ani yafe kanale kano mainegi afa'a ha'maisanana katesia kava hugane.” hu'ya hae.

<sup>6-7</sup> Yisasi'a amakai'ene tokaeno via'amo noma'ale uva'yi hugahe nehageno Lomu ati vayate kava humainea kanomo'a

vaya'amogamife “Mage hutama hiho.” huno humatege'ya Yisasite e'ya mage hu'ya mehae “Mage hie ‘Anumayamoga kasalo kahaesigekahena atalo. Nagaya kanale ohunoa kanomoni noni'afi esanana okategahie hu'na ani yafe kagaitega o'unogi afa'a menia ali'ya kano'nimona kali'ahena ke'a hutesanageno kanale hutesie hu'na nehue. <sup>8</sup> Nagaya kava kano mainoe. Nakai'ma kava yagainatenea kanoa anale nagaseno maineanagi nagaya ani'a hu'na nago'a ati vayatela kava hu'na mainoe. Nago kanomofe ‘Vuoma.’ hugeno'a umaine. ‘Enoma.’ hugeno'a emaine. Ali'ya kano'nihe ‘Na'a huo.’ hugeno'a ani'a humaine.’ huno hie.” hu'ya hapaimainae. <sup>9</sup> Hapaigeno Yisasi'a ani kea haviteno agesagu'mo'a tusiya huteno kasago'ya akave'ma umainaya vea'mogamifena mage huno hie “Tamahanepauve ma kanomo'a tusiya huno nagaifena havino agupi maleno ametiti humaine. Ma kanomo'ma hia ya hu'ya nagaifema havi'ya amakupi male'ya ametiti humainaya veala muki'a Yuta vea'ne mainaya kumatela o'agenoe.” huno hie. <sup>10</sup> Hige'ya humatenea vaya'mo'ya notega ete'ya u'ya mogayana ani ali'ya kanoa ago kanale huno mainege'ya mo gemainae.

*Yisasi'a nagola Neni kumate neyana falimainefiti ali hetitene.*

<sup>11</sup> Yisasi'a osi kana'a maiteno agai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'aene muki'a vea'nene Neni kumate umainae. <sup>12</sup> Ani kumala kegi'ya humainaya fiate ne'vage'ya nagola falimainea kanoa ali'ya hevaitegahe emainae. Anima falimainea

neyamona ita'amo'a aiya nagoke nafa'ne'agino ita'amo'a megusa alagi'ya ani yafe muki'a ani kumate vea'mo'ya ani a'mo akave umainae. <sup>13</sup> Ne'vageno Anumayamo'a ani a'mona ageteno tusi'a hau huteteno mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya kahauma huka avima atana yana ha'no huka afa'a maiyo.” huno hapaiye.

<sup>14</sup> Hapaiteno alilinaya hagifanale motafa hulineno hagifanama ali'ya aya vayala anile hetimainageno Yisasi'a mage hie “Ma neyamoga hetio hu'na nagaya kahanepauve.” huno hie. <sup>15</sup> Higeno anima falimainea neyamo'a hetino kaiyekea aepa heno'ma nehiana Yisasi'a avaleno ita'amona amine. <sup>16</sup> Amige'ya muki'a vea'nemo'ya tusi'a amama'yo aite'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga nehu'ya mage hae “Anumaya Koti ala aune kanoa tagai amu'nopina ago emaine. Anumaya Koti'a muki'a vea'a amaugafa aligatigahe emaine.” hu'ya humainae. <sup>17</sup> Yisasi'a ani'ama hia avagemo'a muki'a Yutia kotegaene alu kotegaene ute ete humaine.

*Yoni'a tole kanolatana Yisasitega hunatene.*

<sup>18</sup> Yoni kema nehaviya vaya'mo'ya Yisasi avagea Yonina hapaimainae. <sup>19</sup> Hapaigeno Yoni'a agai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anagapiti tole kanolafe ke hige'ana agaite a'ageno Anumayamotega hunateno “Mage hutana havige'o.” huno hanapaiye “Kagaya egahiema humainaya kano emainapi alu kanohe agava maisune?” hutana havige'o. huno hie. <sup>20</sup> Hige'ana ani tole kanolatana Yisasitega e'ana mage hu'ana ha'e “Yoni'a tima fale

ne'amatea kanomo hula'ategeta'a kagaitega ne'o'e. Mage hutana havige'o huno ta'ahapaiye 'Kagaya egahie hu'ya humainaya kano mainapi alu kanohe agava maisune.' huno hie." hu'ana ha'e. <sup>21</sup> Ani kanafina Yisasi'a muki'a alu kali alu kali alimainaya vea'nene Kefo Avamula amakusafinaga mainea vea'nene ali hilato humatene. Amaulaga asu humai vea'nea amaulaga agesaya ya humatene. <sup>22</sup> Anakaifena kenona'ania mage huno hie "Tanakaya utana aga'a ya'ene havi'a ya'ene Yonina hapai'o. Amaulaga asu humainea vea'mo'ya amaulaga ne'agae. Amaiya haviya humainea vea'mogami amaiyamo'a kanale humate. Fugitaya amakemainea veala kanale humate. Amakesa tilemainea veala ete'ya nehaviye. Falimainaya veala het'i'ya mainae. Afeno'ami omalenea veala Anumaya Kotina kanale ke'a nehaviye hutana hapai'o. <sup>23</sup> Nagai kehema tole amakesa ohavisaya vea'mo'ya kanale'ya hu'ya maigahae." huno humaine.

*Yonife "Ala kano maine." huno humaine.*

<sup>24</sup> Yoni'ma hunatege'ana emaina'a kanolatana uta'ageno Yisasi'a anile mainaya vea'mogamina Yonife mage huno hamavige "Tamakaya ka'me kotega utama na ya agegahe ne'vae? Nago vemo'a hopa kana huno yasimo'a ali fagagi mainea kanomona agegahe ne'vafio? <sup>25</sup> Ifi na ya agegahe ne'vae? Kanale kena failinesia kanoa ka'me kotega agegahe ne'vafio? A'ao kanale kena failinesaya vayala kanale kave nege nege nehaya vayala ka'me kotega omainagi ala kanomona

kanale noma'afi maigahae. <sup>26</sup> Na ya agegahe ne'vae? Anumaya Koti aune kano agegahe ne'vafio? Tamage tamahapauve muki'a Anumaya Koti aune vaya'mogamina amakasemainea kanoa Yoni maine. <sup>27</sup> Yonife nayona Anumaya Koti auta'mafina mage hu'ya kaemalenayane

'Haviho nagaya Anumaya Koti'na ali'ya kano'nimona hagote'na hutogeno uhagotegateno visana kana valino ali hilato hugategahie.' huno kaemaleneane.

<sup>28</sup> Tamahapauve Yoni'a muki'a ma mopale atenaya vaya'mogamina ago amakasemaineanagino nago'a afa vea'mo'ya Anumaya Kotife 'Kava yagailato.' hu'ya humainaya veala Yonina ago agasemainae. <sup>29-30</sup> Kasago'ya veala musufaya nehu'ya vaya amaugafaleti takisi ne'aliya vaya'ene Yoni humainea kaiyekea havite'ya 'E, Anumaya Koti'a 'Na'a ma'a huo.' huno humainea kea fatago ke huno hie.' hutageno Yoni'a tina falemateanagi Falasia vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene 'Anumaya Koti'ma 'Na'a ma'a hiho.' humainea kehe tagaifena ohune.' Yoni'ma falematea tina ofalegahune." hu'ya amakave'no hutena.

<sup>31</sup> Meni kanafima mainaya vea'mogatamahena hana augafa vea'ne mainae hu'na tamahapaisue? <sup>32</sup> Ma ma hisua augafa

nafa'neyagamo'ya mainaya kava hutama mainae. Ani nafa'neyagamo'ya vea'ne alitalu hu'ya mainalega maine'ya alu nafa'neyagahena ke hu'ya mage hu'ya hae 'Yave'ya aikolunana

tamakaya amoa no'ayae. Tagaya tahau hisuna yagame nehunana tamakaya avia no'atae.' hu'ya hae. <sup>33</sup> Yoni'a ti fale ne'amatea kanomo'a kave'ene havili'ene mosino emainegetama tamakaya 'Satani Avamula agu'afina maine.' hutama nehae. <sup>34</sup> Hayanagi ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemo'na tina kavela nenogetama nagaifena 'Kave'ene ti'ene neno ha'no hugeno omai kano maineno musufaya nehaya vaya'ene amaugafaleti takisi ne'aliya vaya'ene kefo yama nehaya vaya'ene vaya'amo'ya mainae.' hutama nehae. <sup>35</sup> Hayanagi Anumaya Koti'na kanale agu agesama hanea kavala akave'ma ne'vaya vea'mo'ya 'Fatago kava nehie.' hu'ya nehae." huno hie.

*Nago a'mo'a Yisasina aiyale masavena faletene.*

<sup>36</sup> Nagola Falasia kanoa Saimoni'e Yisasife "Nagai'ene kavela meno." huno higeno Yisasi'a kave mo negahe Falasia kanomo nopi haino mopale maine. <sup>37</sup> Haino mainegenonagola kumai aala ani kumate nemaiyanagino "Yisasi'ma Falasia kanomo nopiti kave negahe umaine." hu'ya haya kea haviteno mana'age masavena havatemai yafa ke'ayo alilino emaine. Ani ke'ayo'ma talo hia yafamo agia alapasatae. <sup>38</sup> Yisasi akavelega aiyafi umaineno Yisasife "Ala kano mainane." nehuno aiyafi ape huno avi ne'ategeno aunumo'a takilavino Yisasi aiyale tavigeno agai'a ayolagefaleti aye ha'mino alisoso hu ne'ateno aiyale atako nehuno mana'age masaveteti faletene.

<sup>39</sup> Fale ne'ategeno kema humainea Falasia kanomo'a ani a'mo'ma hia kavala ageteno age-safinaga mage huno havie “Ma kanomo'a Anu-maya Koti aune kanoma mainele'asina aiyale'ma alisoso hutea a'mofena ago havile'asine. Ani a'mo'a tusi'a kefo yama'age nehia a maine.” huno nehavie. <sup>40</sup> Agesafinaga ani kea nehavigeno Yisasi'a agaife mage huno hie “Saimonigae nago kea kahapaisue.” huno higeno “Hulavenelina kanomogae nahapaige'na havino.” huno hie.

<sup>41</sup> Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nagola mone'a hanea kanomote tole kanolatamogania u'ana nago'mo'a ‘Vani hataleti kina (K100) namige'na alino.’ higeno nago'mo'a teni kina (K10) namige'na alino. Aliteta'a anona'a haenaga megami'ano hu'ana ha'ageno anamige'ana ali'ana umaina'e. <sup>42</sup> Ute'ana haenaga'a anona'ama amisa'a monea kosa ohege'ana o'ami'ageno ‘Kanalelagi onamitana atale'o.’ huno humaine. Ani kema humainea yafena ani tole kanolatalapitila hana kanomo monema aminea kanohena tusia musena huno hau ayamopafina haugahie?” huno havige.

<sup>43</sup> Saimoni'a mage hie “Nagesa havuana ala monema alimainea kanohe atalo huno'ma hutea kanomo'a tusi'a muse huno hau ayamopafi haugahie.” huno higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamage hane.” huno humaine. <sup>44</sup> Ani kea huteno maiyahae huno ani a'mona agemaineno Saimonina mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya mani a'mona ago. Nagaya kagai nopi ogeka naiya sese huonatanageno ma a'mo'a agai'a aunuleti naiya sese hunateteno



agai'a ayolagefaleti ali hau hunenate. <sup>45</sup> Kagai nopi ogeka nagaila naugafalela alisoso hu onatenanagi ma a'mo'a naiyalela eno aluya huno alisoso hunenate. <sup>46</sup> Kagaya afa masavetetila nanupina fale onatenanagi mani a'mo'a mana'age masaveteti naiyalela falenatene. <sup>47</sup> Ani yafe kahanepauve mani a'mo'a kefo yama'amo'a kasago humainegeni Anumaya Koti'a ago aige'ateno ataletea yafe tusiya huno hau ayamopafi haumaineanagino osi kefo yama'ama hanea kanomona Anumaya Koti'a ani kefo yama'a aige'ateno ataletesiana osi'a hau ayamopafina haugahie.”

<sup>48</sup> Yisasi'a mage huno ani afena hie “Nagaya kefo yaka'a ago aigekate'na atalegateo.” huno hapaiye. <sup>49-50</sup> Agai'aene tokae'ya mopale mainaya vea'moya sumi sumi kefiti mage hu'ya hae “Mani kanoa hana'a kano maineno ‘Kefo yaka'a aigekate'na atalegateo.’ huno nehie.” hu'ya hae. “Nagaifena havika kagupi male'ka kametiti hanafe kagu kamena ago aligatigatogi kamena male falu huka vuo.” huno hapaiye.

## 8

### *Nago'a a'nemo'ya Yisasina akave umainae.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yisasi'a osi kana'a maiteno ala kuma'yagale'ene osi kuma'yagale'ene vaiyatete huno Anumaya Koti kava yagaimatesia kanale mono kea hamapaimaine. Agai'a tuelfu'a (12) anaga'aene nago'a a'neyagaene Yisasi'a amakupiti'ma Kefo Avamu'ma anataleno kali'amima alino kanale humatenea a'neyagaene

agai'aene vaiyatete humainae. Nago a'mo agia Magatala Malia'e. Yisasi'a hagoteno seveni'a (7) Kefo Avamu'yaga agu'afiti anatitalenea ale. <sup>3</sup> Nago a'mo agia Yoana'e Heloti nopi kava kanomo alagi. Ani kava kanomo agia Susa'e. Nago a'mo agia Susana'e nago'a a'neyagaene Yisasi'ene vaiyatete nehu'ya ani a'neyagamo'ya amakai'ami mone'amifiti Yisasi'ene anaga'amogami'ene amaya humainae.

*Nago kanomo'a avina hoyafi faimainea avame kea Yisasi'a humaine.*

<sup>4</sup> Muki'a alu kumateti kumateti veala Yisasite melitalu hageno Yisasi'a nago avame kea hama-paimaine. <sup>5</sup> Mage huno hie “Nago kanomo'a avina faigahe alino vie. Avina alino aihe-lafino nefaigeno nago'a avinamo'a kapi tavino hanegeno vea'mo'ya ani avinale amaiya aye'ya ute ete hageno namayagamo'ya nageno ha'no hie. <sup>6</sup> Nago'a avinamo'a yafa mopafi taviteno hageana tina omalea mopafinagino eteno fay-oteno asagalimaine. <sup>7</sup> Nago'a avinayagamo'a aveta'nafa ino hanea amu'nopi tavino hageteno aveta'nafa hanea ino'mo'a ayetegenon haviya humaine. <sup>8</sup> Nago'a avinamo'a kanale mopafi tavino hageteno alaga'ama ayeana nagoke yos-alela kasago'ya alaga vani hataleti'a (100) ayeno vasaimai vasaimai humaine.” huno hie. Ani kea huteno ala ke huno mage hie “Mani kea tamake-sama hanesigetamahena havilama hutama hav-iho.” huno hie.

<sup>9</sup> Agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya ani avame kemo aepa'ahe havigae.

<sup>10</sup> Havigageno Yisasi'a mage hie “Tamakaya

Anumaya Koti'a kava yagailamateneafe kemo'a falaki mainea kea Anumaya Koti'a tamaya higetama ago havilinagi muki'a vea'mo'ya avame kema hamapaisuge'ya amakesa havigahagi havite'ya havilama hu'ya ohavigahae. Vea'mo'ya ne'agayanagi agelama hu'ya o'agegahae.

<sup>11</sup> Mani avame kemona aepa'a hu falote hu'na tamahapaisue. Mani avinamo'a Anumaya Koti ke kana humaine. <sup>12</sup> Kate'ma tavimainea avinamo'a ma'a humaine nago'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kea havitageno Satani'a mage hie 'Amakupi ali'ya omalesageno Anumaya Koti'a amaku amamena ali okatisie.' huno amakupitila ani kea alitalene.

<sup>13</sup> Yafa mopafima tavimainea avinamo'a ma'a humaine nago'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kea havi'ya muse hu'ya atafa hayanagi hafu'ya mopafi otavia yamo'a alige atalege vea'ne maine'ya osi kana'a osi'a havi'ya amakupi maletageno havi kanama amakaite'ma falote nehiana aupa'a Anumaya Koti kea ne'atalae.

<sup>14</sup> Aveta'nafa ino hanea amu'nopi tavimainea avinamo'a ma'a humaine nago'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kea havite'ya ma mopafi muki'a ya'yaga'amihe amakesa havi'ya mone'amiene yokalo'amienefe kalagi aite'ya ani ya'yaga'amimo Anumaya Koti kea alino aiso humalege'ya atalageno alaga'amo'a aye helafino lama nohie.

<sup>15</sup> Kanale mopafima tavimainea avinamo'a ma'a humaine nago'a vea'mo'ya tokiya'age amaku amakesa hanegeya Anumaya Koti kea havite'ya ali'ya amakupi male'ya atafa hu talako



*Yisasi'a ke nehigeno tusi'a yasimo'a laga humaine.*

<sup>22</sup> Nago yupa Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'ene tipi kalefi haisaga humai'ya ne'u'ya Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Tikotumona atu faliga vigetao.” huno hige'ya umainae. <sup>23</sup> Yaufa ne'vageno Yisasi'a aukalokalo higeno faemai-negeno tusi'a yasimo'a tina mevaleno tipi kalefi atalegeno ani lipi kalefina havatesia kava hige'ya muki'amo'ya haviya hisaya kava humainae. <sup>24</sup> Hute'ya Yisasi'a faemainege'ya mogafa hu'ya mage hae “Kava kanomogae, kava kanomogae tagaya ti nakaita falisuna kava nehunageka notagane.” hu'ya hageno hetino ani limofe'ene yasimofe'ene tokiya'age ke huno “Taga huo.” huno higeno yasimo'ene timo'ene taga hu'ana alava humaina'e. <sup>25</sup> Alava hutegenon Yisasi'a agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage huno hamavige “Nagaifena havitama tamakupi male-tama tamametitima haya yana hanate atalae?” huno hige'ya koli hu'ya tusi'a amama'yo ne'ai'ya huge havige hu'ya mage hae “Mani kanoa ta'e? Timo'ene yasimo'ene ke'a havite'ya akave malae.” hu'ya hae.

*Yisasi'a nagola aifo kanomo agu'afiti Kefo Avamula anatitalene.*

<sup>26</sup> Kaliliti ala tikotuna takae'ya ame kaiyaga agegayamona Kelasasa\* vea'ne mainalega uva'yi hae. <sup>27</sup> Yisasi'a tipi kalea ataleno ti agegayalega ne'uno ageana nagola ala kumate kanoa Kefo Avamu'yagamo'ya agu'afi mainaya kanoa Yisasi'ite emaine. Ani kanoa aya'aya kanafi kena'a fai

o'alino nopina nomaiyane. Matimatipike'ya ne-maiya kanoe. <sup>28</sup> Ani kanomo'a Yisasina ageteno mopafi ago'ya ayemaineno ala kefiti mage hie “Yisasiga tagaseno'ma anale mainea Anumaya Kotina nafa'ne'amoga na'a hunategahe ne'ane? Museka'a nehugi nagata aisia kavala hu onato.” huno nehie. <sup>29</sup> Higeno Yisasi'a Kefo Avamufe mage huno hie “Agusafitila hatilavio.” huno higeno Kefo Avamu'mo'ya muki'a kanafina ani kanomona atafa nehige'ya kava ne'yagaiya vaya'mo'ya aiya ayapi seni nofiteti kisalu kitayanagi ani nofila aika'noka'nu hune'ataleana Kefo Avamu'mo'ya afai kotega anatigeno faleno ne'viane. <sup>30</sup> Yisasi'a ani kanohe mage hie “Kagai kagia tagae?” huno higeno mage hie “Nagai nagia kasago'yamo'nae.” huno hie. Na'afene kasago'ya Kefo Avamu'mo'ya agu'afima hai falemainayafe “Nagia kasago'yamo'nae.” huno hie.

<sup>31</sup> Ani Kefo Avamu'mo'ya Yisasifena mage hae “Hanikimainea kumapina tagaila hulategeta o'vamano.” hu'ya hae. <sup>32</sup> Nehage'ya kasago'ya afuyagamo'ya ago'yafi maine'ya kave nenageno ani Kefo Avamu'mo'ya Yisasifena mage hu'ya hae “Amuga afuyagamo amaku'afina hulategeta vamano.” hu'ya havigageno Yisasi'a “Ani'a hiho.” huno hie. <sup>33</sup> Hige'ya ani Kefo Avamu'mo'ya ani kanomo agu'afitila hatilavi'ya afuyagamogami amakupi hai nefalayana ani afuyagamo'ya amaiyaye'ya nagola aulufi kapi tavite'ya tipi asaga hulavi'ya ti nakai'ya fali ha'no humainae.

<sup>34</sup> Fali ha'no hage'ya ani afuyagale kava vaya'mo'ya ani afuyaga tima nakai'ya fali

ha'noma haya yana agete'ya fale'ya ala kumate mainaya vea'mogamife'ene hoyafinaga mainaya vea'mogamife'ene “Na'a ma'a higeta ne'one.” hu'ya hamapaimainae. <sup>35</sup> Hage'ya ani vea'mo'ya humainea yama agegahe Yisasite e'ya Kefo Avamu'mo'ma agusafiti ataleno umainea kanomona agesa akalo higeno kena'a failino Yisasi aiyafi mopale mainege'ya megete'ya koli humainae. <sup>36</sup> Yisasi'ma humainea yama agemainaya vea'mo'ya “Na'a ma'a huno Kefo Avamu'mogamina agusafi mainea kanomona alino kanale hutene.” hu'ya hamapaiye.

<sup>37</sup> Hamapaige'ya muki'a Katalaga kumate vea'mo'ya Yisasifena tusi'a koli hute'ya “Tagaila tataleka vuo.” hu'ya hageno Yisasi'a amataleno emainelega ugahe tipi kalefi haisaga humaine. <sup>38-39</sup> Haisaga hunemaigeno Kefo Avamu'mo'ma agusafiti hatilavino umainea kanomo'a Yisasifena “Kagai'ene ugahe nehue.” huno higeno Yisasi'a “A'ao kagaya eteka nokalega uka muki'a Anumaya Koti'ma hugatenea yafena vea'neyaga mo hamapaiyo.” huno higeno ani kanomo'a via'yamo muki'a ala kuma'ale vea'mogamina Yisasi'ma hutea yafena hamapaimaine.

*Yisasi'a nago munala falimainefiti alino he'nelino kena'ale avate hia aala alino kanale hutene.*

<sup>40</sup> Yisasi'a eteno ege'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agava maine'ya tusi'a muse hu'ya falu fala hute-nae. <sup>41</sup> Falu fala hune'atageno nago kanoa Yailasi'e nehaya kanoa emaine. Ani kanoa

soka kano maineanagino Yisasi aiyafi mepe humaineno tutu nehuno Yisasina mage huno havige “Noni'alega egeta'a va'ano.” huno hie. <sup>42</sup> Ani kanomo'a aiya nagoke muna'a maine. Ani munala kafu'a tuelufu'a (12) kafu'a hanea munala faligahe ayaya ne'aigeno “Noni'alega eno.” huno tutu higeno Yisasi'a anilega vige'ya vea'mo'ya yage'yage hu'ya aulega akavelega hu'ya akave umainae.

<sup>43</sup> Vageno ani vea'nefiti nago a'mo'a tuelufu'a (12) kafu aigu nopinaga muki'a kanale nemaiya aala nago'a vaya'mo'ya ali'ya kanale hu o'atale'asine. <sup>44</sup> Ani a'mo'a Yisasina akavelagati eno kena'amo atupale avate aligeno aupa'a kolama'amo'a ta'nemaine. <sup>45</sup> Ta'negeno Yisasi'a mage huno humaine “Ta kena'nilela mevate humaine?” huno hige'ya muki'amo'ya “Tagaya na'a ohunone.” hu'ya hageno Pita'a mage hie “Kava kanomoga muki'a vea'moya yage'yage hu'ya kaulegati kakavelagati nehagi na'a higeka mani kea hamavinegane?” huno hie. <sup>46</sup> Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tamage hu'na nehue nago kanomo'a kena'nile avate hige'na nagaya nagesa nehavugeno navate aligeno nago'a tokiya'nimo'a ago nataleno umaine.” huno hapaiye.

<sup>47</sup> Hapaigeno ani a'mo'a “Falakigahe huanagi ago nagane.” huno atili huteno Yisasi aiyafi mepe humaineno muki'a veamogami amaulagafi “Na'a ma'a hu'na kali alimainoafe avate alugeno kali'ni'a aupa'a kanale hunate.” huno hapaimaine. <sup>48</sup> Hapaigeno Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Ma a'moga nagaike kagupi maleka kametiti hanafe kanale negahaiye kagaya



kaipamo'a yasi nehinageka vuo.” huno hapaiye.

<sup>49</sup> Ani kea nehigeno nago kanomo'a soka kanomo notegati anile eva'yi huno Yailasife mage huno hie “Munakamo'a ago falimainegi ataleka kava kanomona kasalo haegi nago'ene havioko.” huno hie. <sup>50</sup> Yisasi'a ani kea haviteno Yailasife mage huno hie “Kolia ohuka afa'a nagaife kagupi maleka kametiti hisanageno munaka'a falimain-efitila hetigahie.” huno hie.

<sup>51</sup> Soka kanomo note uva'yi huno Yisasi'a muki'a vea'nehe “Omeho.” huno Pita'ene Yoni'ene Yemesi'ene ani muna'mo ita'afo'amo'ene amavaleno ani nopi haimainae.

<sup>52</sup> Muki'a vea'mo'ya ani muna'ma falimainea yafena tusi'a avi ne'atageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Avia o'ateho mani munala falilavata ohunegi afa'a faeno maine.” huno hamapaimaine. <sup>53</sup> Ani munala falige'yama agemainaya yafena ani vea'mo'ya Yisasina kigi'a hutena.

<sup>54</sup> Kigi hutayanagi Yisasi'a ani muna'mo ay-ate atafa nehuno mage hie “Ma muna'moga hetio.” huno hie. <sup>55</sup> Nehigeno agu nafa'nea eteno egeno aupa'a hetie. Hetigeno Yisasi'a mage hie “Nago'a nesia kavela amiho.” huno hamapaimaine. <sup>56</sup> Ita'afo'amogania ani yana agete'ana tusi'a anama'yo aimai'anagi Yisasi'a mage hie “Nago kanomona ma ma hua yafena hamaopai'o.” huno kaheginatene.

## 9

*Yisasi'a tuelufu'a (12) Aposolo anaga'amogami ali'ya amamine.*

<sup>1</sup> Yisasi'a tuelufu'a (12) anaga'amofe ke hige'ya ageno muki'a Kefo Avamu'yagama vea'mogami amakusafiti amanatitalesaya tokiyaene kalima ali'ya kanale humatesaya tokiyaene amamine.  
<sup>2</sup> Amamiteno Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia yafe hamapaigahe kalima hamaemainea yana ali'ya kanale humatesayafe humatene.  
<sup>3</sup> Hune'amateno mage huno hamapaiye “Kama visayafena ayopatamiene kutamiene mayatamiene monetamiene alitama o'viho. Tole kena o'aliho. Alu nopi alu nopi faelitetama ohiho.  
<sup>4</sup> Nago nopima hai falenutamahena ani nopi faetama maitama amataletama alu kumatela viho. Faelitetama ohiho. <sup>5</sup> Nago'a kumate vea'mo'ya falu falama huotamatesagetamahena ani kumala ne'ataletama ‘Havi kava hae.’ hutama tamaiyafima hanesia kugukege yana aifopo hune'ataletama viho.” huno hamapaimaine. <sup>6</sup> Hamapaitege'ya alu kumate kumate ne'u'ya muki'a kumatela Anumaya Kotina kanale ke'a hamanepai'ya kali'amia ali'ya kanale hune'amate'ya humainae.

*Heloti'a Yisasifena “Hana'a augafa kano maine.” huno havi halegahe hie.*

<sup>7-8</sup> Ani kanafina Heloti'a sauve kanogino Yisasi'a muki'ama humainea kava'mo avagema haviana nago'a vea'mo'ya ani yana agete'ya “Yoni'a falimainefiti ago hetimaine.” hu'ya hage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya “Ilaiya'a eteno falote humaine.” hu'ya hage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya “Nayoma Anumaya Kotina aune kano'a falimainefiti hetimaine.” hu'ya haya

yafe Heloti'a ani kea haviteno agu agesamo'a anilega vigeno “Hana vea'mogami kemo tamagea nehafi?” huno humaine. <sup>9</sup> Huteno Heloti'a mage hie “Nagaya ali'ya vaya'ni'a humatoge'ya Yonina age'ya ago fakalitalageno falimaine. Na'a ma'a kava nehie hu'ya avagemama humainaya kanoa ta'e?” huno nehuno Yisasima agesia kafena ati ayemaine.

*Yisasi'a faefu tauseni'a (5,000) vayamogami kavela amamine.*

<sup>10</sup> Aposolo anagala ete'ya “Na'a ma'a kava huteta ne'one.” hu'ya Yisasina me hapaigeno Yisasi'a haviteno ani anaga'a amavaleno Petesaita kumatega ugahe katega umainae. <sup>11</sup> Ne'vage'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya havite'ya akave agaitega ageno Yisasi'a falu fala humateteno Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia yafe hamapaiteno kalima ne'aliya veala alino kanale humatene.

<sup>12</sup> Une kige'ya tuelufu'a (12) anaga'amo'ya Yisasite mage me hae “Tagaya vaya omai kaiyaga mainonafe muki'a vea'mogamina humatesanage'ya hanesia kumate'ene noma hanesilegaene ute ete hu'ya faesaya nofe'ene nesaya yafe'ene atiyesae.” hu'ya humainae. <sup>13</sup> Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Tamakaitami kavela amamiho.” huno hamapaige'ya mage hae “Utama muki'a mainaya vea'mogami kavela miya hiho huka nehano? Tagaipina osi kave kano'a hane faefu'a (5) mayaene tole noyame kano'agi huno hane.” hu'ya hae.

14 Anifima mainaya vayala faefu tauseni'a (5,000) vaya'yaga mainayanagi Yisasi'a agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amogamife mage huno hamapaiye "Hamapaige'ya fifti'a (50) vea'ne 'Alitalu hutama maite maite hutama mopale maiho.' hutama hamapaiho." huno humaine. 15 Hamapaige'ya ani'a hute hute hu'ya mopale mainae. 16 Yisasi'a faefu'a (5) maya ne'alino tole noyamene ne'alino huteno ikapinaga agesaga huno Anumaya Kotitega huno muse huteno ani mayaene noyamene koliteno agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'a amamige'ya muki'a veala amamite amamite humainae. 17 Amamite amamite hage'ya muki'a nageno amamu hige'ya atalaya atupatapa'a ali'ya tuelufu'a (12) kula aihavatemainae.

*Pita'a Yisasife "Kalaisiga mainane." huno hufalote humaine.*

18 Nago yupa Yisasi'a agai'age Anumaya Kotitega havinegege'ya agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amo'ya avate mainageno mage huno hamavige "Vea'mo'ya nagaifena ta'e hu'ya nehae?" huno hamavige. 19 Hamavigege'ya kenona'a mage hu'ya hae "Nago'a vea'mo'ya kagaifena 'Ti falene'amatea Yoni maine.' hu'ya hage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya kagaifena 'Iaiya maine.' hu'ya hage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya 'Anumaya Koti aune kanoa nayo ago falimainea kano falimainefiti eteno hetimaine.' hu'ya nehae." hu'ya hapaimainae. 20 Hapaigeno Yisasi'a amakaifena mage huno hamavige "Tamakaya nagaifena ta'e hutama nehae?" huno

hamavigegeno Pita'a mage huno hie “Kagaya Kalaisigae Anumaya Koti'a taugafa aligatigahe hugatenea kano mainane.” huno hie. <sup>21</sup> Higeno Yisasi'a tokiya'age ke huno “Mani kea nago'a veala hamaopaiho.” huno humaine.

*Yisasi'a agai'a faliteno hetisia ke humaine.*

<sup>22</sup> Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Soka vaya'ene mono note kava vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene nagaila ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomonihena ‘Kahaote'yakae.’ hu'ya hunatesageno tusi'a nagata aisige'ya nahaesage'na faligahue. Falisuge'ya komufi hevainatesage'na tole yupa mai'na tagufa kanale falimainesufiti hetigahue.” huno humaine.

<sup>23</sup> Alitalu humaiya vea'nene agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'enefe mage huno hie “Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai nakave'ma visaya amakesa havinu'yahena amaugafama ali'ya hai yana amakave'no hutete'ya nakai'ma nagata aisige'na falisua kava hisaya amakesa havite'ya yafaga yosa kana'aene kana'aene kofi'ya nakave ali'ya visae. <sup>24</sup> Nagola vea'mo'ya maiya'amima atafa hu'ya ali talakoma hulisayana maiya'amimo'a falino afaya hapaegahigi nago'a vea'mo'yama nagaifema hamainage'ya maiya'amima atalesaya vea'mo'ya maiya'amia aligatisuge'ya agola ali'ya maigahie.

<sup>25</sup> Nagola vea'mo'ya muki'a ma mopale mone feno'yaga alite'ya maine'ya falisageno'a agola maige maige hisaya haimula ago atalenayanagi'ya alimainaya mone

feno'amimo'a hana'a huno amaya hugahie? A'ao amaya ohugahie. <sup>26</sup> Nago'a vea'mo'ya ke'ni'aene nagai'enefema amakaye hu'ya 'Aote'yama'ae.' hu'ya hunatesayana nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na esua kanafina tokiya hale yani'aene Nenafana tokiya hale yama'aene alu aotage ensole anaga'amo'yaenema ete'na esuana ani'a hu'na ani vea'nehena nagaye hu'na 'Tamahaote'yatamie.' humategahue. <sup>27</sup> Tamagelafa hu'na tamahanepauve nago'a veala male'ma hetimainaya vea'mo'ya aup'a ofaligahayanagi'ya hagote'ya Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia kana'amo'ma efalote hisia yana agegahae." huno humaine.

*Yisasina augafamo'a alino aluya humaine.*

<sup>28</sup> Yisasi'a mani kea huteno seveni'a (7) kana maiteno Pitana Yonina Yemesigamina amavaleno Anumayamotega ke huno havigegahe ago'yafi haimainae. <sup>29</sup> Haimainageno Yisasi'a Anumayamotega ke huno havinegegeno augosamo'a alino alu augosa kaligeno kena'amo'a efe'age huno alave alave humaine. <sup>30-31</sup> Tole kanolatana nayo falimaina'a kanolatana Moses'e'ene Ilaya'ene tokiya hale ya'ene maine'ana Anumaya Koti'a Yisasifema "Na'a ma'a huka Yelusalemu faligane." huno hutenea kehe Yisasi'ene kea kea humaina'e.

<sup>32</sup> Ani kaiyekea nehage'ya Pita'ene anaga'amo'yaene amaukalokalo hige'ya faemainafiti aup'a'a heti'ya agayana Yisasi'a tokiya hale yama'aene avate tokae'ana hetimai'a

kanolata'ene amakemainae. <sup>33</sup> Ne'amakage'ana ani lole kanolatana Yisasina atale'ana ugahe neha'ageno Pita'a Yisasife mage hie “Anumayamoga tagaya male maunana kanale ya hie. Katega nona tali'a (3) kilamatesune. Kagaila nagolagi Mosesena nagolagi Ilaiyana nagolagi huno hanesie.” huno hianagi agesa havilama ohuno ani kea hapaiye. <sup>34</sup> Hanepaigeno nago sia'mo'a eva'yi huno alino aiso humatege'ana Mosesegani Ilaiyagania ani siapi fala'age'ya Pita'ene anaga'amo'yaene tusi'a koli humainae. <sup>35</sup> Koli nehageno siapinagati ala kefiti age aino mage huno hie “Mani kanoa nagai'ni nafa'ne ago hapali'na hutenoa nafa'negi agai kea haviho.” huno hamapaimaine. <sup>36</sup> Hamapaige'ya ani kea havite'ya agayana Yisasi'a agai'age mainege'ya agete'ya ke ohu'ya mainayanagi'ya ani kanafina nago'a veala hama'opainae.

*Nago nafa'nemo agupi Kefo Avamu mainea nafa'ne Yisasi'a alino kanale hutene.*

<sup>37</sup> Faete'ya kotige'ya Yisasi'ene Pita'ene Yoni'ene Yemesi'ene ani ago'ya ne'atale'ya elavige'ya kasago'ya vea'mo'ya Yisasi agegahe emainae. <sup>38</sup> Aya vea'nefiti nago kanomo'a hetino ala kefiti mage huno hie “Humavenelina kanomoga tusiya hu'na kahavinegoe. Aiya nagoke ne nafa'ne'ni'agi mego. <sup>39</sup> Kana'aene kana'aene Kefo Avamu'mo'a agusafinaga haimainegenon nafa'ne'nimo'a ala kegefafiti ke nehigeno Kefo Avamu'mo'a aige hafalege hune'ategeno avayafitila efe'age agalemo'a selu selu nehigeno augafa alino haviya nehuno

aupa'a ataleno o'visia kava nehie. <sup>40</sup> Na'a hige'na kagai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anagaka'mogamife ani Kefo Avamula nafa'ne'nimo agusafinagati anatitalesae hu'na hamavige hamavige hugetoana amuha ohunaya yafe anati o'atalenae.” huno hie.

<sup>41</sup> Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Vae tamakaya meni kanafima mainaya vea'mogatama nagaife havitama tamakupi maletama tametiti ohutama fatago hutama nomaiye. Ani'a haya yafe kasalo nenahaegi na'magi yupa tamakai'enena mainesugetama nagaife tamakupi malegahae?” nehuno ani nafa'nemo nefafe “Nafa'neka'a avaleka eno.” huno hie. <sup>42</sup> Higeno ani nafa'nea yaufa avaleno ne'legeno Kefo Avamu'mo'a alino mopafi ailakatitalegeno faemaineno kasegase nehigeno Yisasi'a ageteno Kefo Avamu'mofe kemakino “Ataleka hatilavio.” huno hutegeno hatilavigeno ani nafa'nea alino kanale huteteno nefana amine. <sup>43-44</sup> Amige'ya muki'a anile mainaya vea'mo'ya agete'ya Anumaya Kotina tokiya yama'ahe tusi'a atalitalu hu'ya amama'yo aiyanaagi Yisasi'a agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amogamife mage huno hie “Menima hisua kea tamakesa havilama hutama haviho. Osi kana'a maitesugeno nago kanomo'a nagesi hinage'ya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomoniam kame vaya'mogami amayapi navale'ya nategahae.” huno hie. <sup>45</sup> Hige'ya ani kemona aepa'amo'a ago falakimaineafe havilama ohunagi koli hu'ya ani kemo aepa'ahena haviokenae.



*Ta uhakotemainea kanoa maine?*

<sup>46</sup> Yisasi'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya “Tagaipima uhakotemainea kanotia ta maine?” hu'ya hute'ya ani yateti ke vaimainae. <sup>47</sup> Yisasi'a amakaipima hanea amaku amakesa ago haviteno nagola osi nafa'nea avaleno avate hetitene. <sup>48</sup> Ateteno mage huno hamapaiye “Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai'fema hu'ya ma osi nafa'ne avale'ya falu fala hutesayana nagai'ene navale'ya falu fala hunatae. Nagai'ma navale'ya falu fala hunatesayana hunatenea kanoene avalemainae. Tamakaipina ‘Osi'a afa kano kana hu'na mainoe.’ huno hisia kanomo'a tamakaila tamakaseno kava kano maine.” huno hamapaiye.

*Kamema hu otamatesaya vea'nea nelamafu'ya mainae.*

<sup>49</sup> Yoni'a mage huno hie “Kava kanomoga tagaya agonana nago kanomo'a kagai kagi ne'ayeno Kefo Avamula vea'mogami amakusafinagati amanatigeta ageteta kagai'enema kakave nohia yafe ‘Ani'a ohuo.’ huta nagalu hune'atone.” huno hie. <sup>50</sup> Higeno Yisasi'a agaife mage huno hie “Ani kanoa alitama nagalu hu o'ateho. Vaya nago'mo kamema hu otamatesiana nelamafu'ya mainae.” huno hapaiye.

*Samelia vea'mo'ya Yisasi'a kuma'amile esia yafena nohamaiye.*

<sup>51</sup> Yisasi'a ikapinaga haisia kanamo'a aupa higeno Yelusalemu visia agesa havino tokiya vaiteno katega umaine. <sup>52</sup> Nago'a anaga'a talo tala hisaya yafe hagoteno humatege'ya nago Samelia

kumate u'ya vayafe mage hu'ya hae “Yisasi'a egahigi muki'a yana talo tala hiho.” hu'ya mo hamapaimainae. <sup>53</sup> Samelia kumate vea'mo'ya Yisasi'a Yelusalemu ugahe hia yafe amakesa havite'ya mage hu'ya hae “Tagaya avaleta ali falu fala hu o'ategahune.” hu'ya hae\*. <sup>54</sup> Agai'enema to'kae'ana nemai'a kanolatana Yemesigani Yonigani ani kava'ma haya kavala agete'ana mage ha'e “Vae Anumayamoga kahaisiana ta'agaya ikapinagati atahe ke hisu'ageno ata maleno ani veala asagalisie?” hu'ana ha'e. <sup>55</sup> Ha'ageno Yisasi'a maiyahae huno ke'anamakiteno “A'ao ani'a ohi'o.” huno humaine. <sup>56</sup> Huteno anileti ne'atale'ya alu kumatega umainae.

*Yisasi'a akave visaya au'ava yamo ke humaine.*

<sup>57</sup> Katega ne'u'ya nago kanomo'a Yisasifena mage huno humaine “Muki'a kumate visanana nagaya kakave ugahue.” huno hie. <sup>58</sup> Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hapaiye “Kepu yagamo'ya faesaya komu'amia mopafinaga hanegi namamogamina no'amia haneanagi ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na faesua noni'a omale.” huno hie.

<sup>59</sup> Nago kanohe mage huno hapaiye “Nakave eno.” huno higeno mage huno humaine “Alanimogae nenafana falisige'na ali'na hevaitete'na kakavela ugahue.” huno hie. <sup>60</sup> Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno kenona'a hapaiye “Atalo nagai kea ohavinesaya veala amaku amamema'amo falimainaya vea'mo'ya falia kanomona ali'ya hevaitegahae amakai'ami yanagi kagaya ne'ataleka vea'mogamite

Anumaya Koti kava yagaimatesia kaiyekea muki'a vea'mogamina hamapaiyo.” huno hie.

<sup>61</sup> Nago kanomo'a hetino mage huno hapaiye “Alanimogae kagai kakave malegahe huanagi natalege'na nenafa nopi mainaya veala nayana amamite amamite hute'na kakavela vano.” huno hie. <sup>62</sup> Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hapaiye “Nago'a veamo'ya avina yama kaligahena amakavelega maiyahae hu'ya moge mege hinu'yahena Anumaya Koti'a ani'a hisaya veafena ‘Nagai ali'ya alitama veamogamite kava yakaisua kea hamapaiho.’ huno ohugahie.”

## 10

*Yisasi'a sevetitu'a (72) vava ali'yama'ale humatene.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Anile Anumayamo'a sevetitu'a (72) vava hapaliteno “Nagai'nima visua kumate ali lokaete lokaete hutama uhagotetama ne'viho.” huno humategahe amakaife mage huno hamapaiye “Nagai kema havisaya veala kasago'ya kave'ma hoyafi afulemailemai hia kava humainegi hoyafima ali'ya alisaya veala osi'a vea'ne kano'a mainayafe ani hoyamona nefafe havigegenonago'a ali'ya vayala kave'ma alisayafe humatesie.

<sup>3</sup> Tamakaya ne'utama haviho tamakaya sipi sipi nafa'ne kana hutama mainagi nagaila ago amakave'no hunenataya veala afai kala kana kave'age vea'ne mainaya amu'nopi hulamatesugetama ugahae. <sup>4</sup> Ugahagi monetamiene kutamiene tamaiya no'ene alitama o'viho. Kataga ne'visaya vea'nenena aya'ayate maitama kaiyekea ohiho. <sup>5</sup> Nago nopima hai

falenutama hagotetama mage hutama hiho ma nopima mainaya vea'mogatamina 'Anumaya Koti'a tamaipa falu hisaya tamaku tamakesa tamamisie.' hutama hiho. <sup>6</sup> Aipa falu hisia agesaene kano ani nopima mainesiana Anumaya Koti'a aipa falu hisia agesa amigahigi ani'a kana kanoma omainesiana aipa falu hisia yana o'aligahie. <sup>7</sup> Ani nopi mainetama nesaya yama tamamisagetama afa'a neho. Nagai ali'ya alisaya anona'a nesaya yana afa'a alisayana kanale hugahie. Alu nopi alu nopi faelitetama ohoho.

<sup>8</sup> Nago kumate'ma visageno falu fala hulamate'te'ya tamamisaya kavela afa'a neho. <sup>9</sup> Ani kumate'ma mainesaya kali veala ali kanale humatetama muki'a veafe mage hutama hama-paiho 'Anumaya Koti'a kava yagailamatesia kana ago efalote huno aupa humaine.' hutama hama-paiho.

<sup>10-11</sup> Nago kumate'ma visage'ya falu fala hu otamatesagetama ani kumala ataletama vea'mo'yama mainesaya katega utama mage hiho 'Havi kava hae. Tamakai kumapiti kugukege yana taiyalegati aifopo hutalegahunagi tamakaya havilama hutama haviho Anumaya Koti'a kava yagaisia kanamo'a ago efalote huno aupa humaine.' hutama hamapaiho. <sup>12</sup> Nagaya tamahanepauve Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekema hulamatesia kanafina Sotomu mainaya vea'mogami amaugafa amagata aigahigi tamakai'ma falu fala hu otamatesaya kumate vea'mo'ya tusiya huno amakaseno amaugafa amagata aigahie.”

*Kefo yatamihe tamaku'a aiyahae ohaya vea'nehe nahau hunelamatoe.*

<sup>13</sup> “Avo'nio Kolasini mainaya vea'mogatamaene Petesaita mainaya vea'mogatamaene tusiya hu'na tamakaifena nahau nehue. Tamakai kumapi nagaya tokiya avame'yana ago huanagi tamaipa aiyahae ohageno ani tokiya avame'yana Taiyaene Saitoniene hule'asine ani kumate vea'mo'ya kefo ya'amihena ago amaipa aiyahae hu'ya kefo yama humainaya yafena kayavo kena faili'ya ta'nefafi mopale maile'asine. <sup>14</sup> Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekema humatesia kanafina Taiya mainaya vea'nene Saitoni mainaya vea'nene amaugafa amagata yana aligahayanagi tamakaya tusiya hutama nago'ene tamaugafa tamagata yana aligahae. <sup>15</sup> Tamakaya Kapaneamu mainaya vea'mogatama ‘Taugafa alita anale haigahune.’ hutama nehao? A'ao afete tavitama tamakaye nehinagetama maigahae.” huno hie. <sup>16</sup> Nago'ene humatenea vaya'mogamife mage huno hamapaiye “Tamakai kema havisaya vea'mo'ya ani'a hu'ya nagai kea havigahae. Tamakaifema ‘Tamahaote'yatamie.’ hisaya vea'mo'ya ani'a hu'ya nagaifena ‘Kahaote'yakae.’ hu'ya hunategahae. Nagaife ‘Kahaote'yakae.’ hisaya vea'mo'ya ani'a hu'ya hunatenea kanomofena ‘Kahaote'yakae.’ hu'ya hutegahae huno hamapaige'ya umainae.”

*Sevetitu'a (72) vayala ete'ya emainae.*

<sup>17</sup> Ute'yama ayana ani sevetitu'a (72) vayala muse hu'ya e'ya mage hae “Anumayamoga

tagaya kagai kagileti Kefo Avamu'a humaton-age'ya tagai ke akave malae.” hu'ya me hae. <sup>18</sup> Hageno Yisasi'a amakaifena mage huno hie “Nagaya agoana Satani'a ikateti aulumaya alia kava huno aupa'a asaga hunelavige'na agoe. <sup>19</sup> Haviho nagaya tokiya ago tamaminoe. Nago'a yamo'a tamakaila alino haviya otama-haugahie. Satani tokiyamona agasesaya tokiya ago tamaminoe. Vaya anigeno nefalia osifa'vene yapave'ene tamaiyaleti ayelatapesayana nagai'ni tokiya ago tamaminoafe otamahaegahie. Nago'a yamo'a tamakaila ali haviya otamahaugahie. <sup>20</sup> Tokiya'nia ago tamaminogi Kefo Avamula amakasesaya tokiya tamaminoa yafena musena ohutama Anumaya Koti'a tamakima ikapinaga kaemalenea yafena tusi'a muse hiho.” huno hamapaiye.

<sup>21</sup> Ani kanafina Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a tusiya huno muse hisia agu agesa amigeno Yisasi'a muse nehuno mage huno hie “Nenafagae muki'a ma mopafi ya'ene ikapinaga ya'ene kava yagaimainana Anumayamoga kanale kava nehane. Ma ma hamapauva kea nago'a ‘Muki'a yafena havilinoa kano mainoe.’ hu'ya haya vea'mogamifena ohavisae huka falakimalenane. ‘Ala avo nopi umainona vea mainone.’ hu'ya hisaya vea'mogamifena ohavisae huka falakimalenanagi ‘Inamu nafa'ne kana huta mainone.’ hu'ya humainaya veala ago huhaleka amavelimainanafe aluya hu'na museka'a nehue. E, Nenafagae kagai kagu kagesamo'a ani'a humainegeka ani kavala

humainane.” huno hie. <sup>22</sup> Vea'mogamifena mage huno humaine “Nenafa'a muki'a lokiya ago namine. Muki'a vea'mo'ya nagaila ne'amonina aepa'nia ohavinagi Nenafa'a agai'age nagai aepa'a haviline. Havilinegi muki'a vea'mo'ya Nenafa aepa'a ohavinae. Nagai'nige ne'amo'na haviline'na nahaisia vea'mogamina humavelisuge'ya Nenafa aepa'a havigahae.” huno hie. <sup>23</sup> Yisasi'ene to'kae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya amahaote mainageno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Anumaya Koti'a taulagama ne'agaya yana ago tusi'a kanale ya ago tamamia yafena tusi'a muse hutama maiho. <sup>24</sup> Tamahapauve nayona muki'a mainaya amaune vaya'ene sauve vaya'yagaene tamakayama ne'agaya yana ‘Agesune.’ hu'ya hayanagi o'agenae. Havilinaya kea ‘Havisune.’ hu'ya hayanagi ohavinae.” huno hamapaimaine.

*Samelia kanomo'a Yuta kano ha'maemainea avame ke Yisasi'a humaine.*

<sup>25</sup> Nago'a kahegi kema havilinea kanomo'a hetino Yisasina ayevataga huno mage huno havige “Humavenelina kanomogae nagaya hana'a hute'na agola maige maige hisua nahaimula alissue?” huno havige. <sup>26</sup> Havigegenon Yisasi'a mage hie “Anumaya Koti auta'mafina na'ane hu'ya kaemalena? Kagaya hapaliteka ani kemo aepa'a na'ane huka nehavine?” huno havige. <sup>27</sup> Havigegenon mage hie “Ani kemo'a mage humaine ‘Ala Anumaya Kotikamofena tusiya huno kahaino. Kagu'afinagati'ene kahaino. Kagu kame'ene amio. Ali'ya ne'alina himamukaene

amio. Kagesama nehavina yana amio. Kagaika kaugafahema kahaisia avamete muki'a veamogami amaugafahena kahaino.' huno humaineane." huno hie. <sup>28</sup> Higeno Yisasi'a mage hie "Kagai kemo'a tamage huka nehane muki'a kanafina ani kava huge huge hisanana maige maige hisana kahaimula aligane." huno hapaiye.

<sup>29</sup> Higeno ani kanomo'a agesafinaga mage huno havie "Yisasi'a nagaiife kanale kagesa hanea kano mainane." huno hisiafene huno havige "Muki'a veala tagamife nehane?" huno havige. <sup>30</sup> Havigegeni Yisasi'a mage hie "Nago Yuta kanoa Yelusalemu kumala ataleno Yeliko kumatega ugahe katega ne'vige'ya nago'a musufa vaya'mo'ya katega agete'ya atafa hu'ya muki'a afenoma'a hanafalet'e'ya aikolimainae. Aikolite'ya atale'ya vageno falisia kava huno maine.

<sup>31</sup> Mainegeni ani yupa mono note kava kanoa ani kate tavianana ani kanoa mo ne'ageno agaseno ka agegayalega umaine. <sup>32</sup> Umainegeni nago Yuta kanoa Livai nofi kanoa ani'a huno mo ne'ageno agaseno nago kaiyaga ka agegayalega umaine.

<sup>33</sup> Na'a ha'ageno nagola Samelia kanoa kame kano'amo'a anile ne'eleti megeteno tusi'a hau hutene. <sup>34</sup> Hau huteteno avate umaineno masave ti'ene nofi alagamo ti'ene haemalaya amupina takino ha'ya kiteteno avaleno agai'a toki afumo agupifi ateteno avaleno via'yamo natu vaya nefayaya nopi moteneno kanale huno kava hutene.

<sup>35</sup> Kava huteno mainegeni ko tigeni ani nomona nefana tole kina ne'amino mage huno hapaiye 'Kagaya kanale'ya huka mani kanoa kava huto. Nago'a monekamo'ma ani kanole'ma



ha'no hisige'na nagaya ete'na anonaka'a kami-gahue.' huno hapaiye.” <sup>36</sup> Yisasi'a anima hia kea hu ha'no hugahe mage hie “Na'a humainagi na kagesa nehavine? Tali'a (3) vayala agase'ya vageno hana kanomo musufa vaya'mo'ya haemalenaya kanomona alino kanapa vaya'moya nehaya kavala hu-tene?” huno havige. <sup>37</sup> Higeno ani kahegi kema havilinea kanomo'a mage hie “Tusi'a hau hutenea kanomo'a kanapa vaya kana kavala hutene.” huno higeno Yisasi'a agaifena mage hie “Kagaya visana'amoga muki'a kanafina ani'age'ya huo.” huno hapai-maine.

*Yisasi'a Matagani Maliagani nopi maine.*

<sup>38</sup> Yisasi'ene agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagala katega ne'vageno Yisasi'a nago kumate vigeno nago a'mo agia Mata'e Yisasina avaleno noma'afinaga umaine. <sup>39</sup> Umainegeno Matana negana agia Malia'e Yisasina aiyafi mopale emaineno Yisasi'ma hia kaiyekea nehavie. <sup>40</sup> Havino mainegeno nuna'amo'a, Mata'a, muki'a kavala talo tala hiana agesamo'a tole-lole higeno Yisasite eno mage huno hie “Anumayamogae nagana'nimo'a natalege'na nakai'nige kavala tusiya hu'na ne'alugi ani yafena kagesa nohavino? Hapaigeno me naya hino.” huno hie. <sup>41</sup> Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Mataga muki'a yafena kagesamo'a tole-lole huka ali'yana ne'alinana havi kava nehane. <sup>42</sup> Nagoke yama'age alisana kagesa havige havige huka maiyo. Malia'a ani yafena agesa havi havi huno atafa nehigi ani yana nago kanomo'a hana-ofalegahie.” huno hapaiye.

# 11

*Yisasi'a nunamu hisaya yamo aepa'a humavelimaine.*

<sup>1</sup> Nago yupa Yisasi'a nago kotega maineno Anumaya-motega ke huno havige-maine. Havigeteno agai'aene tokaeno nemaiya anagapiti nago kanomo'a mage huno havige “Anumayamogae Yoni'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mogamina humavelimainea kavala huka 'Na'a ma'a hutama nunamuna hiho.' huka hulavelio.” huno hie.

<sup>2</sup> Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nunamuma hinutamahena mage hutama hiho 'Nelafaga kagai kagimo'a alu aotage huno hanesie. Kava yagaisana kanamo'a efalote hisie. <sup>3</sup> Muki'a kanafima nesuna kavela tamio. <sup>4</sup> Tagaya havi kava'ma hulatenaya veala aige'amateteta kefo ya'amia atalematona kava huka kefo yatia aige-tateka atalelato. Satani'ma ayelavataga hisia katela tavaleka otato.' hutama hiho.” huno hamapaiye.

<sup>5</sup> Hamapaiteno mage huno hie “Hana kanomoga kege amu'nona negafute uka mage huka hugane 'Nenafugae tali'a (3) maya yoka namisano? <sup>6-7</sup> Nago nenafu'a kategati eana nesia yana omalegi kanale namisano?” hukama hisanageno negafu'a noma'afinagati make huno kahapaisio 'Kasalo nenahaegi natalo. Fita ago ki-malete'na nafa'neyaga'niene ago fae-mainonanagita nagaya heti'na nahavigana yana okamigahue.' huno hisio? <sup>8</sup> A'ao tamahanepauve 'Negafu'ma mainoe.' huno hisia yafena o'amigahigi tutu'ma hia yafe hetino havigea yana amigahie.”

<sup>9</sup> Ani yafe tamahanepauve Anumaya Kotitega nago yafema ke hutama havigesageno'a ago tamamigahie. Nago yafema atiyesageno'a afa'a tamaveligahie. Fitale'ma akalu-kaluma hisageno'a Anumaya Koti'a yakilamategahie. <sup>10</sup> Muki'a havigesaya vea'moya aligahae. Atiyesaya vea'moya ali falote hugahae. Fitale'ma akalu-kalu hisaya vea'mogamina fita yakimategahie. <sup>11</sup> Hana kanomoga nafa'nekamo'a noyamehema kahavigesigeka nefaga osifa'vea alika amigano? A'ao ani yana alika o'amigane. <sup>12</sup> Kokole amufema kahavigesigeka yapavena alika amigano? A'ao ani yana alika o'amigane. <sup>13</sup> O'amiganagi tamakaya havi vea'ne mainayanagitama nafa'netamimona kanale ya amamiyanagi ikapinaga mainea nelamafa'a tusiya huno tamakase-maineanagitama havigesageno Alu Aotage Avamu'a tamamigahie.

*Yisasife “Pielesepulimo'a Kefo Avamu'mo kava kanoene ali'ya ne'aline.” hu'ya hae.*

<sup>14</sup> Nago kanomona Kefo Avamu'mo'a\* agu'afi mainegenon avefu'na alino aiyahae higeno agea no'aiyane. Yisasi'a ani Kefo Avamula anati-talegenon vigeno ani kanomo'a age aino kea kea hige'ya alitalu hu-mainaya vea'mo'ya agete'ya tusi'a amama'yo aimainae. <sup>15</sup> Amama'yo ne'aige'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya mage hae “Pielesepuli'a Kefo Avamu'yagale kava hu-mainea kanomo'a tokiya'a amigeno Kefo Avamu'mona anati-ne'atalie.” hu'ya hae. <sup>16</sup> Hage'ya nago'a vaya'mo'ya aye-vataga hugahe

mage hae “Monafinagati avame yana hugeta tokiyaka'a agamano.” hu'ya hae.

<sup>17</sup> Hageno Yisasi'a amakupinagama ma haviya amaku amakesa ago haviteno mage hie “Nagoke kotega vea'mo'ya aye fako hu'ya tuma hisayana ani kotega vea'nene haviya hu-lavigahae. Nago afamo aye fako hu'ya ‘Alu vaya mainone.’ hu'ya tuma hisayana ani afamola haviya hu lavigahae. <sup>18</sup> Satani'a anaga'aenema aye fako hu'ya ‘Alu vaya mainone.’ amakai'ami tuma hisayana Satani kava yagaisia tokiya hana'a huno hanegahie? A'ao tokiya'a omalegahie ani yafe tamakaya nagaifena ‘Pielesepulimo'a tokiya kamigeka ani yateti Kefo Avamula ne'atane.’ hutama nehayanagi havige nehae. <sup>19</sup> Nagaifena ‘Kagaya Pelesepulimo tokiyaleti anati ne'atalane.’ hutama hayanagi tamakaitami anagatamia Kefo Avamula amanati-talageno Pielesepulimo amakaila amaya nehio? Ani anagatamia amakai'ami manima haya kea ali fako hu'ya tamaveneliye. <sup>20</sup> Tamage nagaya Anumaya Koti tokiyaleti ani Kefo Avamula anati ne'ataloe. Ani yafe Anumaya Koti'a kava yagaisia yana tamakaitela ago emaine.

<sup>21</sup> Nagola tokiya'age kanomo'ma noma'afima ati keve'a alino yagai-maleno maisiana muki'a yama'amo'a kanale huno hanegahie. <sup>22</sup> Nagola tokiya'age kanomoma eno ani tokiya'age kanoenema tuma hisa'ana tokiya'age kanomo'a agasesiana hagote kanomo'ma ametitima huno mainea ati keve'a melino ani kanomo afeno yama'a musufa alino vaya'amogami amamite amamite hugahie. <sup>23</sup> Nago'a vea'mo'ya na-

gai kanapa vea'ne omaisayana kame vaya'ni'a mainae. Nago'a vea'mo'ya sipi sipi'ni'ama naya hu'ya ali-taluma ohisayana amanati ne'atalae.” huno hie.

*Kefo Avamu'mo'a nago kanomo agupi eteno emaine.*

<sup>24</sup> Nago Kefo Avamu'mo'a vaya agu'afi haino maineleti ataleno via'yamo hau hu-mainea kopinaga mo vaiyatete huno mai-faluma hisia kumafe ati ne'aye. Ati ayegeteana mai-falu hisia kumala omalegeno “Hagote'na maige'na emainoa agu'afi ete'na mo maigahue.” huno hie.

<sup>25</sup> Uno mogeana ani agupi ago sese huno kanale'ya hu-malenegenog mo gemaine.

<sup>26</sup> Mogeteno eteno via'yamo seveni'a (7) kefo kava'amimo'ma agase-mainea Kefo Avamu'yaga momavaleno ege'ya ani agupi hai-fale'ya mainageno hagoteno'a ani kanomo'a nagoke Kefo Avamu'mo'a agu'afima mainegenog haviya huno maineanagino menia muki'a Kefo Avamu'mo'ya agu'afina hai'ya maigenog tusi'a kefo ya hutafa huno maine.”

*Hana'a vea'mo'ya tusi'a musena hugahae?*

<sup>27</sup> Mani kema hige'ya anifima alitalu hu-mainaya vea'nefite nago a'mo'a ala kefite mage huno hie “Kateteno'ma numa kaminea a'mona Anumaya Koti'a tusi'a muse huno haiya yana amine.” huno hie. <sup>28</sup> Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Ani a'mo'a musena hugahianagi Anumaya Koti kema havi'ya akave malesaya vea'mo'ya tusi'a muse hugahae.” huno hie.

*Nago'a vea'mo'ya "Tokiya'age avame'ya age-sune." hu'ya humainae.*

<sup>29</sup> Muki'a veala agaite melitalu hageno mage huno hamapaiye "Menia ma kanafima mainaya vea'mo'ya tusiya hu'ya kefo vea'ne mainae. 'Tokiya'age avame yana tavelio.' hu'ya hayanagi Anumaya Koti'a ani yana o'amamigahigi nagoke avame yana nayoma mainea aune kanoa Yonama hutenea tokiya avame yana tamaveligahie. <sup>30</sup> Yonana noyamemo'a asaga huno nakaigeno tali'a (3) yupa aipafinaga maineafe Ninive mainaya vea'mo'ya avame yana amaveli-maineane. Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kano vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na menia ma kanafima mainaya vea'mogamina nagaya ani'a kavala hisua kava'ni'a avame yana tamaveligahue.

<sup>31</sup> Nagola alu haupalegati emainea sauve a'mo'a mopamona atupaleti eno Solomoni'a kanale agu ageaene kanomo kea havigahe emaineanagi haviho Solomonina agase-mainea kanoa ma mainegetama tamakaya agai kea nohaviye. Nohaviyafe Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekema hulamatesia yupa ani a'mo'a hetino menia ma kanafima mainaya veafe kefo kava hutama agai kema ohavinaya yafena hu falote hulamategahie. <sup>32</sup> Ninive kumate mainaya vea'mogamina Yona'a Anumaya Koti kea hamapaige'ya kefo ya'amihena amaipa aiyahae hu-mainagi haviho menia Yonana agase-mainea kanoa ma mainegetama tamakaya kefo yatamihena tamaipa aiyahae nohae. Tamaipa aiyahae nohayafe Anumaya Koti'a kaiyekema

hulamatesia kanamo'a Ninive kumate nayoma mainaya vea'mo'ya heti'ya menia ma kanafima mainaya vea'mo'ya havi kava hu-mainayafe hu falote hulamategahae.”

*Tagu'afima aye-vasa hisia ka'nife humaine.*

<sup>33</sup> “Vea'mo'ya lamua hanagalite'ya nopinaga hanesia komufinaga omalegahae. Susufaneletila aiso ohugahagi ani nopima hai falesaya vea'mo'ya agesayafe sipale nemalae.

<sup>34</sup> Tamaulagamo'a tamakupinaga aivasa hisia lamu hane. Tamaulagamo'a kanale yama agesiana tamakupinaga aivasa hu-mainegi tamaulagamo'a kefo yama agesiana tamakupinaga haniki-maine. <sup>35</sup> Tamakesa

havlama hiho ‘Nagupinaga aivasa hu-maine.’ hutamama hisayana asu huno haniki-mainesia yafe hisagi kava yagaitama maiho. <sup>36</sup> Muki'a

tamaugafa aivasa hisigeno nagoke kaiyaga hanima okisiana lamumo'ma aivasa hia avamete muki'a lamakupinaga tusiya huno aivasa hugahie.” huno hie.

*Nago'a Falasia vaya'ene kahegi kema havilina vaya'ene kefo kavala nehae.*

<sup>37</sup> Nagola Falasia kanomo'a Yisasifena mage huno hie “Menia kagaya nagai'ene kavala me negane.” huno higeno Yisasi'a kave mo negahe Falasia kanomo nopi haino mopale maine. <sup>38</sup> Mainegeni ani Falasia kanomo'a

mogeana Yisasi'a kave'ma negahena ayana sese ohuno\* mopale maiya yafena agesa havi havi huno maine. <sup>39</sup> Mainegeni Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Tamakaya Falasia\* vaya'mogatama

amega kava hutama masutamienne yopatamiene amega kaiyaga'a sese nehagi tamakupina musufa ya'ene kefo yatamiene hiya hulamatenegetama sesela nohae. <sup>40</sup> Tamakaya aifo'nafo vaya mainageno Anumaya Koti'a amega kaiyaga'age talo nehuno agusafinaga talo ohuneo? <sup>41</sup> Masutamienne yopatamienema hanesia kavela kasago'ya ya'amima omalenesia vea'mogamima amamisayana tamaku'amo'a oni'ya'age ohugahie.

<sup>42</sup> Avo'nio Falasia vaya'mogatama ka'yeho. Tamakaya supu tala ya'ene atu'ene hefi kana ya'ene osi osi yana alitama teni'a (10) malenafiti nagoke Anumaya Kotina ne'amitama nehayanagi fatago hutama maisaya ya'ene Anumaya Kotifema lamahaisia ya'ene ago atalena. Hagotetama fatago hutama mainetama Anumaya Kotifena tamahau tamayamopafi tamahau-maineanagitama haenaga'a supu tala ya'ene atu'ene hefi kana ya'ene teni'a (10) malenafiti nagoke Anumaya Kotina amisayana kanale hugahie.

<sup>43</sup> Avo'nio Falasia vaya'mogatama ka'yeho. Mono nopima ne'utama 'Kava vayayaga nemaiya sialefeke'ya maigahune.' hutama vea'ne atagu nefaya kumapina 'Nagaifena ala kano mainane hu'ya hisae.' hutama nehae. <sup>44</sup> Avo'nio tamakaya ka'yeho. Tamakaya vaya hevaimatenaya komu kana hutama mainae. Tamaku'amo'a oni'ya'age higetama falaki-mainage'ya vea'mo'ya oni'ya'age yama hanea komufi vaya hevaitenaya komule o'age'ya ute



ete nehae.” huno hie.

<sup>45</sup> Higeno nagola kahegi kema havilinea kanomo'a kenona'a mage huno hapaiye “Hulavenelina kanomogae ani kema hanana tagai'enefe tagaye hia ke nehane.” huno hie.

<sup>46</sup> Higeno mage huno hie kahegi kema havilinaya vaya'mogatama tamakaife'ene nehugi avo'nio ka'yeho. Tamakaya kahegi ke malenaya ke hutama tusi'a kana'age ya muki'a vea'mogami amayo'nale malenetama amaya hugahena nago'ke tamakinagoa maletama amaya ohage'ya tusi'a kana yakefa ne'aliye.

<sup>47</sup> Avo'nio ka'yeho. Tamakinago-mo'ya Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'a hamayage'ya fali-mainayanagitama tamakaya anima fali-mainaya amaune vaya'mogami komulega vilasi hoya maitama nehae. <sup>48</sup> Vilasi hoya maitama nehayafe “Tamakinagomo'ya amaune vayala hamayage'ya fali-mainaya yafena kanale kava humainae.” hutama nehae. <sup>49</sup> Anumaya Koti'a kanale agu agetsane kanomo'a mage huno humaine

“Nagaya nagai'ni amaune vaya'ene Aposolo vaya'ene amakaipina visage'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya ali haviya humate'ya nago'a vea'mo'ya hamaesage'ya faligahae.” <sup>50</sup> Hamayage'ya fali-mainaya yafe ma mopama talo hu-mainoa kanafina aepa he'ya muki'a kafua amaune vaya hamayage'ya fali-mainagi tamakaya meni kanafima mainaya vea'mogatama amakai'ma humatenaya havi kava'mo anona'amia aligahae.

<sup>51</sup> Hagoteno Epolona haegeni fali-maineani. Nago'a hamaeme hamaeme ageno ha'no hutege'ya haenagalafa Sekalaiyana ala mono

no kegi'yamo amu'nopi yafa folamole heti-mainege'ya hayageno fali-maineane. Nagaya tamage hu'na tamahanepauve hamayage'ya fali-mainagi tamakaya menima mainaya vea'mogatama hu-mainaya havi kava'mo anona'amia aligahae.

<sup>52</sup> Avo'nio kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mogatama ka'ye ho. Muki'a Yisasi kea havimainayanagi vea'mo'ya ohavisae hutama fita ki-maletetama yakisaya ki nofila ago alitama atalena. Tamakaya “Ani nopi ohaigahune.” hutama haleti nago'a vea'mo'ya “Hai falegahune.” hu'ya haya vea'mogamife “Hai ofalegahae.” hutama katile ne'amatae huno hamapaiye.

<sup>53-54</sup> Yisasi'a ani nopiti hati-lavige'ya muki'a kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene Falasia vaya'ene akave ne'u'ya tusiya hu'ya amaipa kafa hetete'ya amata hu'ya alu yafe alu yafe agaila havige havige nehu'ya mage hae “Agai'ama hisia keleti atafa huta kaiyekea hutegahune.” hu'ya humainae.

## 12

*Falasia vaya'mo'ya havigema nehaya kehena ka'ye ho.*

<sup>1</sup> Ani kava hige'ya ohavunama'a vea'mo'ya alitalu humainaya yapina nago'a vea'mogami amaiya aye latapemo hu'ya mainageno Yisasi'a agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amogamife nago'a vea'nenefe mage huno hie “Falasia vaya'mo'ya amakupima hanea yana agelama ohu'ya amavayaleti havigema nehaya yafena

ka'yeho. Ani yana kai hamemo'ma halegia kava huno halegino alakefa hugahie. Tamakaya ani yafena ka'yeho. <sup>2</sup> Aiso humainea yamona Anumaya Koti'a muki'a alino fufute atalegahie. Falaki-mainesia yamona Anumaya Koti'a muki'a vea'mogami amaulagafi ali falote hugahie. <sup>3</sup> Hanipinaga hu-mainesaya kea vea'mo'ya yagefi havigahae. Notamifinaga sumi sumi hutama humainesaya kea kuma amu'nopiti ala kefiti keha keha hu'ya hugahae.”

*Yisasi'a vea'mo'ya “Anumaya Kotifeke kolia hiho.” huno humaine.*

<sup>4</sup> Nenfugatama tamahanepauve amega tamaugafa'age hefalisaya veafena kolia ohiho. Ani vea'mo'ya tamaku tamame'ene tamahae falisaya himamu'amia omalene. <sup>5</sup> “Hana kanomofe kolia hisune?” hutama hayanagi'na tamahapaigahue. Hefalitenoma hanimo agu'afi ata tegelege nehia yapi tamaku tamamema haga'yu hulama-alesia tokiya'ama hanea kanoa, Anumaya Kotifeke tusiya hutama koli'a hiho hu'na tamahanepaugi Anumaya Kotifeke koli'a hiho. <sup>6-7</sup> “Faefu'a (5) osi osi namayaga tole haesa moneleti miya nehayanagi Anumaya Koti'a ani nama nagokefena agela'okanino amakaifena agesa havi havi huno mainegi tamakaitamifiti nagoke'moga muki'a namayaga agasetama mainayanage'ya vea'nea ala yaga mainae. Anumaya Koti'a muki'a hanea tamayolagefa ago hapalino haviline. Kolima hisaya yana ne'ataletama afa'a maiho. huno hie.”

*Tagaya “Yisasi anaga mainone.” huta hu falote hisuna yafena tagayea ohisune.*

<sup>8</sup> Tamahanepauve nago kanomo'ma vea'mogami amaulagafi nagaifema “Yisasina nagu'a amitafa humainoe.” huno hu falote hisige'na nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na Anumaya Koti ensole anaga'mogami amaulagafina agaifena “Nagai nafa'ne maine.” hu'na hu falote hugahue. <sup>9</sup> Hu falote hugahugi nago kanomo'ma vea'mogami amaulagafi nagaifema “Nagu'a amitafa nohue.” huno'ma hufalote hisige'na nagaya Anumaya Koti ensole anaga'mogami amaulagafina ani kanohena “O'agenoa kano maine.” hu'na hugahue.

<sup>10</sup> Nago'a vea'mo'ya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomonihema hu-haviya hunatesayana Anumaya Koti'a aige'amateni ani kefo ya'amia atalemategahigi vea'mo'ya Alu Aotage Avamu'mofema hu-haviya hutesayana Anumaya Koti'a aipa haviya huno aige'amateni ani kefo ya'amia ataleo'amategahie. <sup>11</sup> Nagai kema huhaletama hisaya yafena kaiyeke hulamategahae. Tamavale'ya mono nopi ala kaiyeke hulamate vayate visagetama kolia hutama “Kenona'amia na'ane ke hisune?” hutama tamakesa ku'mo'a ohiho. <sup>12</sup> Ani yupa kano'a Alu Aotage Avamu'mo'a “Mage hiho.” huno tamahapainagetama hugahae.

*Afeno'yama'a kasago hu-mainea kanomo'a aifo'nafo kava nehie huno avame kea hu-maine.*

13 Anima alitalu hu-mainaya veapiti nago kanomo'a Yisasina mage huno havige “Humavenelina kanomogae nepu'nimona hapaigeno nela'afa'ma ataleno fali-mainea afenopiti fako huno nago'a namisie.” huno havinege. 14 Havigegenon kenona'a Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Nagaya kaiyekea hu'na fako hisua kanoa omainoe.” huno hapaiye. 15 Hapaiteno Yisasi'a amakaifena mage huno hie “Tamakaya maihao hutama maiho. Alu kanomo yafena agetama tamaha'yea ohiho. Nago kanomo'a kasago'ya afenoma'a haneanagi ani afenoma'amo'a kanale'ya huno maisia haimula o'amigahie.”

16 Nago avame kea mage huno hamapaiye “Tusi'a afenoma'a hanea kanomona hoyo'afina tusiya huno alaga aye-mainie. 17 Aye-mainegenon agesafinaga mage huno havimaine ‘Na ya hisue? Kave'nia ali'na hala'ya hisua nona omaleanagi'na hana'a hisue?’ 18 Ma'a hisue. Yu no'yaga'ni'a tagape aitaletena ala no'yaga kasago'ya kigahue. Kite'na muki'a kave'ni'aene afeno'yani'aene anifi hala'ya hu-malegahue. 19 Hu-malete'na nagai'nihena mage hu'na hugahue ‘Nagu nagesamoga muki'a kafua nesua kave'ene afeno'yani'aene ago hala'ya humalenogi menia nagaya maifalu hu'na mainie'na kave'niene tini'aene nege nege nehu'na muse hu'na maigahue.’ huno humaine.

20 Hianagi Anumaya Koti'a agaifena mage huno humaine ‘Ani kava hana kavala aifo'nafo kano kana kano mainananagika meni kegela kahaimula kahafalesugeka faligane. Falitesanage'ya talo

tala humalenana afeno'yagaka'a ta'ya aligahae? huno humaine. <sup>21</sup> Huteno Yisasi'a mage huno hie nago'a vea'mo'ya amakai'ami amaugafa ali'ya haisaya yafe mone afeno'amia hala'ya ne-hayanagi Anumaya Koti'a musema hisia kavala ali'ya hala'ya nohayafe ani kanomo'ma humainea kava kana vea'ne mainae.” huno humaine.

*“Ma mopafi yafena tamakesa havi havi ohiho.”  
huno humaine.*

<sup>22</sup> Tuelufu'a (12) anaga'amogamife mage huno hamapaiye “Ani yafena nagaya tamahanepauve kanale hutama maisaya ya'ene kave nesaya ya'ene ti nesaya ya'ene tamakesa havi havi ohiho. Tamaugafale kena failisaya yafe'ene tamakesa havi havi ohiho. <sup>23</sup> Kave neyana aifa letale yanagi kahaimuna kanale'ya huka maisana yana kanale ya hane. Kena failisana yana amegale yanagi vea'nea tokiya ya mainae. <sup>24</sup> Hakiki namayaga ageho. Amakaya avina yana ofai'ya kavela hoyafinagatila no'aliye. Kave malesaya no'amiene yu no'amiene omaleneanagi Anumaya Koti'a kavela afa'a ne'amamie. Tamakaya namayaga amakase-mainaya vea'ne mainayafe tamakai'ene kava yagailamategahie. <sup>25</sup> Tamakaitamifitila nago kanomo'a ‘Ofali'na nago'ene maime maime haigahue.’ huno tokiya'age agesa havisiana anima havia katela hana'a huno falote hugahie? A'ao falote ohugahie <sup>26</sup> Ohugahigi ani osi ya kano'a ohale'asine na'a higetama nago'a

maisaya yafena tamakesa havime havime nehaiye?

<sup>27</sup> Ageho talapinaga hanea vilasiyamo'ya hai'ya ausea nehae. Ali'yana ali'ya kena'amia talo hu'ya faino'aligi kanale kena'ami hanege'na nagaya tamahanepauve nayoma mainea ala sauve kanotamia Solomoni'a kanale kena'a failianagi ma vilasiyamo'ya kanale'ya hu'ya agasemainae. <sup>28</sup> Tala yana meni kanafina hoyafina haneanagi ega hataga hu'ya atafi atalegahagi Anumaya Koti'a ani tala yana kava yagaigeno kanale'ya humainegi tamakaya muki'a vea'mogatama nagaifena tamakupi maletama tamametitia osi kano'a nehagi Anumaya Koti'a ani'a huno tamakaila kenatamia alino hilato hulamategahie.

<sup>29</sup> Ani yafe 'Kave'ene ti'ene na ya negahune?' hutama tusi'a tamakesa havi havi ohiho.

<sup>30</sup> Na'a yafena ma mopale mainaya vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kema nohaviya veala amakesa havi havi hu'ya nemaigi Nelamafa'a nesaya ya'ene kena failisaya ya'enefena ago havimaine.

<sup>31</sup> Havimaineafe tamakaya ani kavala ohutama Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia kumate visayafe tamakesa havi havi hutama maisayana Anumaya Koti'a ani ya'ene muki'a kavetamiene kenatamiene tamamiteno ani kumatela tamavaleno tamategahie." huno hie.

*Yisasi'a ikapinaga muse ya alitalu hisaya yafe humaine.*

<sup>32</sup> Nenafugatama tamakaya osi kano'a sipi sipia mainagi kolia ohiho. Nelamafa'a kava humainea

kumatela utama visageno kava yagailama-tesigetama maisayafe agesa havino mainegi kolia ohiho. <sup>33</sup> Ani agesa havimaineanagitama afeno'yatamia alitama afeno'ya'ami omalesia vea'mogami amamiho. Na kava hisayana ikapinaga muse yatamia talo hugahae. Ani ikapinaga muse yana ha'no ohugahie. Musufaya nehaya vaya'moya musufayama hugahena ani kumatela o'ugahae. Haka'nomo'a ali haviya ohugahie. <sup>34</sup> Muse yatamima malenesaya kumatefe tamakesa havi havi hutama ani kumate visaya tamaku tamakesa havitama maigahae.

*Kanale ali'ya vaya'mo'ya talo tala hu'ya ne-maiye.*

<sup>35</sup> Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Ala kanoma esiafe kenatamia alitama aupa hutama failinetama tamamu nofila hulinetama ka'nitamia aye haletama maiho. <sup>36</sup> Nago'a ali'ya vaya'mo'ya ala kano'amimofe agava maisaya kava hutama maiho. Ani ala kanomo'a a'ma alisia imulegati eteno no fita'ale'ma me kalu-kalu hisige'ya aupa'a heti'ya yakitesayafe agava mainae. Tamakaya ani'a hutama nagava maiho.

<sup>37</sup> Ala kanoma emainea kanafina heti'ya maine'ya agavama mainaya ali'ya vaya'amo'ya tusi'a muse hu'ya maigahae. Tamage tamahanepauve ani ala kanomo'a kena'a ali aupa huno failineno ali'ya vaya'ahe ‘Mopale maiho.’ huno humateteno kavela amamite amamite hugahie. <sup>38</sup> Kege amu'nopi esio? Kokolemo'a agea o'ainesigeno esio? Esigenofena



hetil'ya agava maisaya ali'ya vea'mo'ya tusi'a muse hugahae.

<sup>39</sup> Tamage hu'na tamahanepauve nomona nefa'ma musufaya hisia kanomo'a noma'afi ehai falesia kanahema havimainele'asina noma'a ataleno o'vigeno noma'afina ehaino musufayana ohile'asine. <sup>40</sup> Tamakai'enena talo tala hiho. 'Menia omegahie.' hutama hisaya kana kano'ale ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na egahue." huno humaine.

*Kanale agu agesa hanesia ali'ya kanomofe humaine.*

<sup>41</sup> Pita'a mage huno humaine "Anumayamogae tagaifeke'ya ani avame kaiyekea tahane-paino ifi muki'a vea'ne havisae?" huno havigemaine. <sup>42</sup> Anumayamo'a mage huno humaine "Ali'ya kanomo'a kanale agu agesa hanea kanoa ali'yama'a agegeno alige alige nehia kanoa tamakaipina hanate maine? Ani'ama humainea kanomofe kava kanomo'a mage hugahie 'Muki'a ali'ya veate yagai-maineka kavela fako faka huka muki'a kanafina amamite amamite huo.' huno hugahie. <sup>43</sup> Hugahigi haenaga'a ani ala kanomo'a eteno esigeno'a hapai-mainea augafa kava'ma hinagenofena ani ali'ya kanomo'a muse hugahie. <sup>44</sup> Tamage hu'na tamahanepauve ani'ama humainesia ali'ya kanomofena ala kanomo'a mage hugahie 'Muki'a yani'a kava yagaiyo.' huno hugahie.

<sup>45-46</sup> Hugahianagi ani ali'ya kanomo'a agai'a agesafinaga mage huno havisiana 'Kava kano'nia menia hivi huno omegahie.' nehuno agai'a

ali'yate kava yagai-mainesia vegi muna'negi ne-hamaeno ala kanomo kavela tina neno hav-ilina neno aneginagi nehuno 'Omegahie.' huno hisia yupaene kana'aene kava kanoa egahie. Enuno'a ani havi kava'ma humainea kanomona ka'yo kevia ami-maleteno alino haviya huteteno mage hugahie nagai'ma veganokano hunenataya vea'nene umaiyo huno hutegahie.

<sup>47</sup> Nago ali'ya kanomo'a agai'a ala kava kanomona haiya kavafena ago haviteno'agi kava kanomona haiya kavala ohuno talo tala'ma ohunesiana ala kava kanomo'a agaila alakefa huno haegahie. <sup>48</sup> Haegahigi nago ali'ya kanomo'a ala kanomona haiya kavafema ohavino havi kava'ma maino nehisigeno'a ala kava kanomo'a ako huno haegahie. Muki'a yama ali-mainaya veafena 'Anona'a etetama muki'a yani'a namiho.' huno hugahie. Muki'a yama'a amamige'ya ali-mainesaya veafena 'Anona'a a'va monene etetama menamiho.' huno hugahie."

*Yisasi'a vea'ne ali fako hugahe emaine.*

<sup>49</sup> Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Nagaya ma mopafi ata kaesugeno tesia yafe emainoe. Ani atamo'a aupa'a tesie hu'na nagu nagesa nehavue.

<sup>50</sup> Nahaesagenofena nagaila tusi'a nagata aigahie. Aupa'a hu'ya onahaesaya yafe nagu nagesa havua nagesamo'a hivi huno talava'note.

<sup>51</sup> Tamakaya na tamakesa nehaviye? 'Ma mopale taipa falu huta maisuna yana tamigahe Yisasi'a emaine.' hutama nehafi? A'ao nagaya tamakaila ali fako hisua yafe emainoe. <sup>52</sup> Meni kanafina

aepa he'ya faefu'a (5) afamola nagoke nopi nemaisaletila tolemogania (2) tali'amogamina (3) kame humatega'e. Tali'amo'ya (3) tolemoganina (2) kame hunategahae. <sup>53</sup> Mago afamotalamogania nefa'a agai'a nafa'nemona kame hutesigeno nafa'ne'amo'a agai'a nefana kamea hutegahie. Nago tayametalamogania ita'amo'a muna'amona kame hutenageno muna'amo'a ita'amona kamea hutegahie. Vemona ita'amo'a anofelo'amona kame hutenageno anofelo'amo'a ani'a huno nevena ita'amona kamea hutegahie.” huno humaine.

*Meni kanafima falote nehia yamona aepa'a no'agae huno humaine.*

<sup>54</sup> Alitalu humainaya vea'mogamifena mage hie “Tamakaya yagemo'ma tavi nefalelegati sia'mo'ma eva'yi higetamahena aupa'a mage nehae ‘Ko aigahe nehie.’ hutama nehageno ani yana tamage huno falote nehie. <sup>55</sup> Oko ikama agetetama ‘Amuko'age hugahe nehie.’ hutama nehageno ani yana tamage huno falote nehie. <sup>56</sup> Tamaku'afina havitama omaletama amegati kea nehaya vagala veala tamakaya mopale ya'ene ikate ya'ene agelama hutama ne'agayanagi na'a higetama meni kanafima falote hia kavala agelama hutama no'agae?” huno humaine.

*Kaiyekema hugatesia kanoene kea kea hutana ali kanale hi'o.*

<sup>57</sup> “Na'a higetama fatago kavafena tamakaitamia tamakesa havilama hutama nohaviye? <sup>58</sup> Nago kanomo'ma ‘Haviya

hunatanage'na kaiyeke hugategahe nehue.' huno'ma kavaleno vinagetana kaiyekema havi kanomote'ma uгахema ne'utana 'Nenafuga kaipa falu hisia yana kamigahue.' huka hapaiyo. Ani'a ohisanana kavaleno kaiyekema hugatesia kanomote vinageno ani kea haviteno ati vaya'mogami ayapi katesigeno kavaleno nofila hugategahie. <sup>59</sup> Nofi hugatesigekahena kaiyekema hugatenea kanomo'ma 'Mone namio.' huno hu-mainesia yama'a o'aminukahena nofi nopitila ataleka omegane." huno humaine.

## 13

*"Tamaku'a aiyahae hiho." huno humaine.*

<sup>1</sup> Ani yupa nago'a vayala Kalili vayafe Yisatina kea hapaigahe e'ya mage hae "Ani Kalili vaya'mo'ya Anumaya Koti muse yama amigahena sipi sipi nehageno Pailati'a, kava kanomo'a, ati vaya humatege'ya me hamayage'ya faligeno kola'amienne sipi sipi afuma haya kola'amo'ene nagopi tavi-mainie." hu'ya hae. <sup>2</sup> Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Kalili vaya'ma fali-mainaya vaya'mogami kefo ya'amia nago'a Kalili vaya'mogami kefo ya'amimona ago amakaseno hai-mainiea yafe fali-mainiea hutama tamakesa nehavio? <sup>3</sup> Tamahapauve ani vaya'yaga kefo ya'amia ala huno otamakaseneanagi tamakaya kefo yatamihena tamaku'a aiyahae ohisayana ani'a hutama faligahae.

<sup>4</sup> Nago yupa Siloamu kumate aya'aya nona tagape ailavino eitini'a (18) vaya hamaege'ya fali-mainaya kea havilinao? Na tamakesa

nehaviye ani vaya'mogami kefo ya'amimo'a nago'a Yelusalemu mainaya vea'mogami kefo ya'ami ago amakaseno hai-maineafe fali-mainae hutama tamakesa nehavio? <sup>5</sup> Tamahanepauve anima fali-mainaya vayala kefo ya'amimo'a ala huno otamakasenegi tamakaya kefo yatamihena tamaku'a aiyahae ohisayana ani'a hutama faligahae.”

*Nago yosamo avame kea humaleno alaga'a o'ayea yafe humane.*

<sup>6</sup> Yisasi'a nago avame kea huno mage hie “Nago kanomo'a hoyafina figi yosa hane. Nago yupa alaga'a tagigahe vianagi alaga'a omale. <sup>7</sup> Omalegeno hoyafi ali'ya ne'alia kanomofe mage huno hie ‘Havio nagaya tali'a (3) kafu alaga ali-gahe ete ete huanagi alaga omalene. O'ayeneafe ani yosa atagi-talo. Na'a higeno mopamona lima'a afa'a nenege'na alu yosa faisue hu'na nehue.’ huno hie. <sup>8</sup> Higeno hoyafi ali'ya kanomo'a mage hie ‘Museka'a nehugi ma kafuene atalege'na hafu'yafina aipopo'ma hu'na afumo aifa kate'na male'na agano. <sup>9</sup> Malesugeno nago kafule'ma alaga'a ayesio? O'ayesigeke afa'a atagi-talegane.’ huno humane.”

*Yisasi'a nagola kali ne'alia alagino alino kanale hutene.*

<sup>10</sup> Nago Sapati yupa Yisasi'a nago mono nopi maineno humavenelie. <sup>11</sup> Humaveneligeno nagola kali ne'alia alagino ani nopina maine. Ani a'mona agu'afina Kefo Avamula hai fale-maineno tusi'a kali ne'amigeno eitini'a (18)

kafu ani kalia ali-maineanagino akave'ya aya-mufamo'a fagagigeno hetino fatago huno no-maiyane. <sup>12</sup> Yisasi'a ageteno ke huno mage huno hie “Ma a'mogae kalika'a ago ali ne'ataloe.” huno hie. <sup>13</sup> Nehuno ani a'mo augafale aya malegeno anile aupa'a akave'ya aifatago higeno hetino maineno Anumaya Koti agia alisaga humaine.

<sup>14</sup> Nehigeno ani mono nopi soka kanomo'a Yisasi'ma Sapati kanale'ma hutea yafena aipa kafa heteteno muki'a veafe mage huno hamapaiye “Ali'ya kana sikisi'a (6) kana hanegi kalitima alino kanale hisie hinutamahena ani ali'ya kanale eho. Sapati kana kalitami alilino kanale hulamatesia yafena omeho.” huno humaine. <sup>15</sup> Higeno Anumayamo'a kenona'a mage huno hie “Tamakaya tamaku'afina havi omaletama amegati ke nehaya vagala vaya'mogatama tamakaya muki'amogatama Sapati yupa toki afuene pulamakatiame no'amifina mo kalu hetama ti amigahena amavaletama ne'vayane. <sup>16</sup> Na'a nehayanagi ma a'mona Apalahamu aginagomona Satani'a eitini'a (18) kafu nofi hutegen kalia ali-maineafe Sapati yupa ani yana ali kalu hetaloa yafe ‘Havi kava hane.’ hutama nehao?” huno humaine. <sup>17</sup> Hige'ya kame vaya'amo'ya tusi'a amakaye hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya kanale kava hia yafe tusi'a muse humainae.

*“Anumaya Koti'a kava yagaisia kava'mo'a ma'a humaine.” huno humaine.*

<sup>18</sup> Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia kava'mo'a ma kava humaine? Hana'a hu'na ma'a augafa yana hane hu'na

tamahapaisue? <sup>19</sup> Ma osi osi alagamo'ma hia avamete nehie. Ani alagamo agia masatatie. Osi osi alagama nago kanomo'a alino hoyafima fai-malegeno hageteno haino haino ala yosagefa hanegela'ya namayagamo'ya akopale no'amia ki-mainae." huno hie.

<sup>20</sup> Nago'ene mage huno hie "Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia kavafena hana'a hu'na ma'a yana hane hu'na tamahapaisue? <sup>21</sup> Kaihamema hale negia avamete humane. Nago a'mo'a ani kaihamema halegisia yana alino tali'a (3) ala yopafi ta'nefa falauva'ene ali havigu higeno haenaga'a muki'a ta'nefa falauva'mo'a halegi-mainae." huno hie.

*Anumaya Koti kava yagaisia kumate hai fale-saya fiana osi fia kano'a hane.*

<sup>22</sup> Yisasi'a Yelusalemu ugahe osi'osi kuma'yagale'ene ala kuma'yagale'ene uno humavelie. <sup>23-24</sup> Humaveneligeno nago kanomo'a mage huno havige "Anumayamogae Anumaya Koti'a na'magi vea'ne amaku amamena aligatigahie? Osi'a vea'nefi kasago'ya vea'ne?" huno higeno Yisasi'a alitalu humainaya vea'mogamina mage huno hamapaiye "Anumaya Koti kumate'ma visaya fiana osi fia kano'a hane. Ani fiapima vinutamahena tamayamufa alitama tokiya'age hutetama hai falegahae. Hai falegahagi kasago'ya vea'mo'ya 'Hai falesune.' hu'ya hugahayanagi amuko'amia omaleneanagi'ya hai ofalegahae. <sup>25</sup> Haenaga'a ani note'ma kava yagai-mainae kanomo'a hetino fita alino kilamatesigetama

fiate hetimainetama fitale aiko nelitama mage hutama hugahae 'Anumayamogae fita yakilato.' hutama hisageno'a mage hugahie 'Nagaya otamakenoane. Tamakaya hanategati aya vea'ne ne'ae?' huno hulamategahie.<sup>26</sup> Hulamatesigetama mage hutama hugahae 'Kagai'ene kavela nenonane. Tagai kumate kaiyekea tahapai-mainana kano mainane.' hutama hugahae.<sup>27</sup> Hugahayanagi mage huno hulamategahie 'Ago tamahanepauve tamakaila otamakenoane. Hanategati aya vea'ne ne'ae? Kefo kavake'ya ali falote hutama nehaya vealagi nagaitegatila mai-haletama viho.' huno hulamategahie.<sup>28</sup> Tamakaya mogesayana Apalahamu'ene Aisaki'ene Yekopu'ene Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'ene Anumaya Koti kumatela mainesagetama mogegahayanagi tamakaya anilela o'ugahayanagitama malaga mainetama tusiya hutama avia ne'atetama tamakaitami tamaugafahena tusi'a kalagi aigahae.<sup>29</sup> Nagi muki'a vea'mo'ya yagemo'ma tavi nefalelegati'ene eva'yi nehilegati'ene aluga aluga haupalegati'ene Anumaya Koti kumate melitalu hu'ya siale maine'ya kavela negahae.<sup>30</sup> Haviho meni kanafina nago'a vea'mo'ya haenagalafa mainaya vea'mo'ya uhagote'ya maigahae. Hagote'ya mainaya vea'mo'ya haenagalafa maigahae." huno hamapaiye.

*Yisasi'a Yelusalemu mainaya vea'mogamifena avite-maine.*

<sup>31</sup> Hige'ya ani kanafina nago'a Falasia vaya'mo'ya mage me hae "Ma kumala ataleka



alu kumate vuo. Heloti'a ala kava kanomo'a ago kahaegahe nehie.” hu'ya humainae.  
<sup>32</sup> Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie “Tamakaya utama ani afai kalamona, kesi kate vaiyatete nehia kalamona, nagayama hisua kea mage hutama hapaiho ‘Havio nagaya osi kana'a Kefo Avamula vea'mogami amaku'afiti ali-talete'na kali vea'nene ali'na kanale humatete'na tali'a (3) kanale ali'yani'a ali avaya ayegahue.’ hu'na tamahapai-mainoa kea mo hapaiho.” huno hamapaiye.

<sup>33</sup> Hamapaiteno “Anumaya Koti aune kanomona alu kumatela ohaegahayanagi'ya Yelusalemuge haegahae. Ani yafe nagaya meniene egaene olagaene kate vaiyegahue.

<sup>34</sup> Vaeha Yelusalemu mainaya vea'mogatama tamakaya Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'yaga nehamaetama yafa ka'yo alitama Anumaya Koti humatege'ya tamakaitega emainaya vayala yafa ka'yoteti tavata hamae-mainayanagi nagaya muki'a yupa a kokolemo'a nafa'ne'ama ageko'nafinagama alitalu nehia avamete hu'na tamakaila nagaya nagai'ni'ale alitalu hulamategahe nehugetama tamakaya ‘Ani kavala ohuo.’ hutama nehae. <sup>35</sup> Haviho ma mainaya kumatefena Anumaya Koti'a ago ataleno ‘Aote'yama'ae.’ huno humaineaganagitama menia nago'ene onagegahagi ‘Anumayamo ali'ya aligahe higeno hutenea kanoa Anumaya Koti kanale manu amisie.’ hu'ya hisaya kanafi nago'ene nagegahae.” huno humaine.

# 14

*Yisasi'a nagola augafa halegi kali ne'alia kanoa alino kanale hutene.*

<sup>1</sup> Nago Sapati yupa Yisasi'a Falasia vayate kava humainea kanomo nopi kave mo nenege'ya nago'a Falasia vaya'mo'ya Yisasina age'ya mainae. <sup>2</sup> Mainageno nagola augafa halegimai kanoa, faligahe nehia kanoa, anile maine.

<sup>3</sup> Mainegeno Yisasi'a ani kanoa ageteno ani nopi mainaya Falasia vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya vaya'ene mage huno hamavige “Sapati kanafina kali'amia alino kanale hutesia yana kanale yapi havi yane? Tamakai mono kemo'a na'ane nehie?” huno hamavige.

<sup>4</sup> Hamavigege'ya ani vaya'mo'ya nagola osi ke kano'a ohu'ya afa'a mainageno Yisasi'a ani kali kanoa atafa hulineno kali'a alino kanale huteteno atalegeno umaine.

<sup>5</sup> Vigeno Yisasi'a mage huno hamavige “Hana kanomoga Sapati kanafima nafa'nekafi pulumakafi komufima tavi-mainesigetama ‘Sapati yupae.’ hutama anifinaga atalesafi ifi aup'a amavayu hugahae?” huno hamavige.

<sup>6</sup> Hamavigege'ya muki'a vaya'moya kenona'a kea ohu'ya mainae.

*Yisasi'a “Tamaugafa alitama nehaiya vayala tamaugafa atalegeno lavino.” huno humaine.*

<sup>7</sup> “Kave'ma me neho.” huno ke hige'ya emainaya vaya'mo'ya “Ala kanomo nemaiya siale emaisune.” hu'yama nehaya kavala Yisasi'a ageteno ani kava'ma nehaya yafena mage huno hamapaiye. <sup>8-9</sup> “Nago kanomo'a kagaifema ‘Ala

imule'ma eno.' huno kema hinageka vinukahena ala kanomo nemaiya sialela uomaiyo. Havigu anile mainesanageno nago kanoa kagaseno mainesia ala kanomofe ke hinageno'ma emainesigeno kava kanomo'a kagaifena mage me hugahie 'He-tio. Ala kanomo sialelagi kagaya omaiyo.' huno hugatesigeka kagaye nehinageka akavelaga mo maigane.

<sup>10</sup> Nago kanomo'ma kagaifema 'Ala kave meno.' huno kema hinageka vinukahena osi kanomo mainesile mo maiyo. Mopale mainesanageno kagaifema ke humainesia kanomo'a megagesiana hinageno'a mage huno hugahie 'Nenafugae malela omaika ne'ataleka ala kanomo siale haisaga humaika maiyo.' huno hugategahie. Ani kema hisige'ya muki'a anile mainesaya vea'mo'ya kagai kagi alisaga hugahae.

<sup>11</sup> Nago'a vea'mo'ya 'Ala vaya mainonanagita tagia alisaga hugahune.' hu'ya hisageno'a Anumaya Koti'a 'Afa vaya mainae.' huno humategahigi nago'a vea'mo'ya 'Tagia omale vea'ne mainone.' hu'ya hisageno'a Anumaya Koti'a ani vea'mogami amakia alisaga hugahie." huno hie.

*Vea'mo'ya anona'a hu otatesaya vea'mogamina kanale ya humatesune.*

<sup>12</sup> "Kavela me neho." huno ke humainea kanomofe Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Ala imuma kigahena muki'a kameta negafu'ene kafukagana'ene kagaika nofi vaya'ene mone'amima hanesia vea'neheke 'Kave me nesae.' huka kea hu o'amato. Haenaga'a kagaife 'Kave meno.' hu'ya hisagekama mo nesanana anonaka'a hai

ali-mainane. <sup>13-14</sup> Hai ali-mainanagi ala imuma kigahena ma'a veafe kea huo mone'amima omale vea'negi amaugafa haviya humai vea'negi amaiya haviya humai vea'negi amaulaga asu humai vea'negi huka ke hisanageno Anumaya Koti'a muse yana kamigahie. Ani vea'mo'ya anona'a kavekale kamisaya amakula omalenea yafe kagaya muse hisanageno fatago humainaya vea'nema fali-mainesafiti hetisaya kanafina Anumaya Koti'a agai'a anonaka'a kamisigeka muse hugane.”

*Ala imule huvame hu-malenea ke.*

<sup>15</sup> Nago kanomo'a Yisasi'ene maineno kave neneno Yisasi kea haviteno mage hie “Nago'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti kava yagaisia kumate hai'ya maine'ya kavela nene'ya tusi'a muse hugahae.” huno hie. <sup>16</sup> Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Nago kanomo'a ala imu kigahe muki'a vea'neyaga ‘Meneho.’ huno ke humaine. <sup>17</sup> Ke humateteno imua ago kimaleteno ali'ya kano'amona hutegeni via'yamo kema humatene vea'nehe ‘Tamakaya eho. Muki'a nesaya yana ago talo tala humalene.’ huno hamapai-maini. <sup>18</sup> Hamapaige'ya ani muki'a veala nagoke nagoke'mo'ya mage hae ‘Tagaya o'ugahune.’ hu'ya hae. Hageno nagoke kanomo'a mage hie ‘Nagola hoyu yaufa miya humalenoanagi'na mogegahe nehue. Museka nehugi nagaya o'ugahue.’ huno hie. <sup>19</sup> Higeno nago kanomo'a mage hie ‘Nagaya teni'a (10) ali'ya alisia pulumaka miya humalene'na nehuanagi'na kanale ali'ya ne'alifi agegahe ne'ue. Museka nehugi nagaya o'ugahue.’

huno hie. <sup>20</sup> Higeno nago kanomo'a mage huno hie 'Menia nagaya yaufa a'ni'a alitenoanagi'na museka nehugi nagaya o'ugahue.' huno hie.

<sup>21</sup> Nage hageno eteno ani ali'ya kanomo'a kava kanomona mo hapaigeno ani kava kanomona aipamo'a haviya higeno ali'ya kano'amofe mage huno hapaiye 'Kagaya aupa'a eteka uka kumate mainaya vea'negi mone'ami'a omale vea'negi aiya haviya humai vea'negi aulaga asu humai vea'negi aumi'ya haviya humai vea'negi amavaleka eno.' huno hie. <sup>22</sup> Higeno ani ali'ya kanomo'a ani kava huteno eteno mage huno kava kanomona me hapaiye 'Kagai kavaya ali hipo'ya huanagi nago'a siale maisaya yana afa'a hanegenonoka'afina hiyala ohune.' huno hie. <sup>23</sup> Higeno ala kanomo'a ali'ya kano'ahena mage huno hapaiye 'Kagaya kumala ne'ataleka ala katega ne'uka tala agegayalega nemaiya vea'nea ke huka amavayu huka amavaleka noni'afina mematege'ya hiya hiho. <sup>24</sup> Nagaya kahanepauve hagote'na kema nehuge'yama omenaya vea'nea muki'amo'ya menia kavela meli'ya onegahae.' huno hie." huno hamapaiye.

*Yisasi'a "Tamakesa havilama hutetama nakavela eho." huno humaine.*

<sup>25</sup> Kasago'ya vea'mo'ya Yisasi'ene ne'vageno maiyahae huno hamapaiye "Nago'a vea'mo'ya nagai nakave'ma egahena nefa'ene ita'amo'ene a'amo'ene nafa'ne'amo'ene nepu'amo'ene asa'amo'ene agana'amofe'enena 'Afa vaya mainagi Yisasi'a tamakase-mainea yafe nagu'a aminoa kano mainoe.' huno ohisia kanomo'a nagai kea havino akave omale kano maine.

<sup>26</sup> ‘Kanale'ya hu'na maisua nahaimula afa ya hanegi Yisasi'a agasemai kanogi'na nagu'a aminoe.’ huno ohisia kanomo'a nagai kea havino a'kave omale kano maine. <sup>27</sup> Nagaila nagatama aisige'na falisua yafema nago kanomo'a ‘Ani kava hugahue.’ huno agai'a yafaga yosa kofino nakave visia agesa ohavisia kanomo'a nagai kea havino a'kave omale kano maine.

<sup>28</sup> Tamakaipiti nago kanomoga ‘Ala nokefa kigahue.’ kagesa havinukahena hagoteka ‘Ani noni'a ki'na avaya ayesua mone'nia hanefi?’ huka kagesa havi havi hugane. ‘Muki'a kisua monea hane.’ huteka ani nona aepa heka kigane. <sup>29-30</sup> Hagotekama na'a ohinuka aepa heka amalagu aiteka posia ayesanageno moneka'a ha'no hisigeke ani no kika avaya ayesana amukoka omalesige'ya muki'a agesaya vea'mo'ya kigika hugate'ya ‘Ma kanomo'a nona aepa heno kianagi ani nona hivi huno ki ha'no hisia amuko'a omalene.’ hu'ya hugahae.

<sup>31</sup> Nagi nagola sauve kanomo'a ‘Nago sauve kanoenema aepa he'na tu hugahue.’ huno agesama havinunofena hagoteno mage huno agesa havisie ‘Nagaya teni tauseni'a (10,000) ati vaya'nia mainagi nago sauve kanomo'a tueti tauseni'a (20,000) ati vaya'a mainayanagi'na tuma hisua himamu'nia haneo?’ huno agesa havigahie. <sup>32</sup> Agesa haviteno ‘A'ao tuma hisua himamu'nia omalene.’ huno'ma hinunofena agai'ene tuma hisaya vaya'mo'ya aya'ayate mainesageno nago'a vayala humateno mage huno hugahie ‘Mage hutama mo havigeho ‘Hana'a huta'a ta'aipa ali falu huta'a maisu'e.’

hutama mo havigeho.' huno hamapaisige'ya mo havigegahae. <sup>33</sup> Mo havigegahagi tamakaipitila nago'a vea'mo'ya muki'a ya'amima amakave'no hu o'atesayana nagai kea ohavi vea'ne maigahae.”

*Yisasi'a haviya humainea solele avame ke humaleno humaine.*

<sup>34</sup> Tamakaya havilinae solea kanale ya haneanagi hagama nehia yama'a ha'noma hisigetama hana'a hutama hagama nehia yama'a ali falote hugahae? <sup>35</sup> Hagama nehia yama'a omalesiana afa ya hanegi afumo aifaene ali'ya ituya'ene hoyafi malesayana afova'age ohugahigi vea'mo'ya afa'a haga'yu hutalegahae. Tamakesama hanesiana havilama hutama haviho.

## 15

*Fanane humainea afule huvame humaleno humainea ke.*

<sup>1</sup> Vaya amaugafaleti takisi mone huhati'ya alilite'ya hu'ya musufayama nehaya vaya'ene kefo yama hume hume nehaiya vea'nene Yisasi ke havigahe avate emainae. <sup>2</sup> Emainage'ya Falasia vaya'mo'yaene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mo'yaene agete'ya mage hu'ya ke vaimainae “Ma kanomo'a kefo ya nehaya vaya'ene tokaeno maineno kavela nene.” hu'ya hae. <sup>3-4</sup> Nehageno Yisasi'a avame kea mage huno hamapaiye “Hana kanomoga tamakaipitila vani hataleti'a (100) afua mainefiti nagola fanane higeno ani afumona nefa'a muki'a

afu'a talapinaga amataleno via'yamo nagoke!ma fanane humainea afu'ahe atiyeno yeno ageno ali falote hisifi? E, fananema hisigeno ani'a huno ati ayegahae. <sup>5</sup> Atiyeno agefalote huteno tusi'a muse huno age'yafi aigagino avaleno umaine. <sup>6</sup> Kumate uva'yi huteno vaya'ahe ke hige'ya melitalu hageno mage hie 'Fananema humainea afua ago agefalote huafe tamakai'ene nagai'ene muse hisune.' huno humaine."

<sup>7</sup> Yisasi'a hufalote huno mage hie "Ani kava huno muki'a vani hataleti'a (100) vea'mo'ya kefo yafe amaku'a aiyahae hu'ya fatago kava nehaya veafena Anumaya Koti'a muse hugahianagi nagoke kanomo'a kefo yama hume hume nehaisileti'ma 'Kefo yani'a atale'na nagaye hige'na aigagi'na Anumaya Kotitega ete'na nagu'a amigahue.' huno'ma hisigenofena Anumaya Koti'a tusi'a muse hutegahie."

*Fanane humainea monele huvame humaleno humainea ke.*

<sup>8</sup> Nago a'mo'a teni (10) kina malenefiti nagola fanane higeno lamua hanagaliteno noma'afina halafi huno atiyeno yeno ali falote humaine. <sup>9</sup> Ali falote huteno vaya'ahe ke hige'ya melitalu hageno mage hie "Tamakai'ene nagai'ene muse hisune. Mone'nima fanane humainea monea ago atiyena ye'na ali falote hue." huno humaine. <sup>10</sup> Yisasi'a hufalote huno mage hie "Nagaya tamanepauve ani kava hu'ya Anumaya Kotina ensole vaya'amo'ya nagoke kanomo'ma kefo yama hume hume nehaisileti'ma 'Kefo yani'ahena nagaye hige'na aigagi'na Anumaya Kotitega ete'na



nagu'a ne'amue.' huno'ma hisigenofena ensole anaga'mo'ya tusi'a muse hutegahae.”

*Tole nafa'ne'a mainea kanomofe huvame humaleno humainea ke.*

<sup>11</sup> Yisasi'a amakaifena mage huno hie nago kanomo'a nafa'nelatama'a tole maina'le.

<sup>12</sup> Maina'anagino haenaga nafa'nemo'a nefafe mage huno hapaiye “Nenafagae falisanana nagai ya hapaegahie huka hunatenana yana ago namio.” huno higeno nefa'a muki'a yama'a alino fako huno tole nafa'nelatama'amokani anamine.

<sup>13</sup> Anamitegeno haenaga nafa'ne'amo'a osi kana kano'a maiteno muki'a mone afeno'yama'a alino aya'aya kotega umaineno hu osu'yate mone afenoma'a motale metale huno age ha'ye hu yate'ene mone afenoma'a muki'a atale ha'no humaine. <sup>14</sup> Muki'a yama'a ha'no higeno ani kumatega ala kafu haya kanamo'a falote higeno nago'a nesia yana omalegeno tusi'a agatemaine.

<sup>15</sup> Agategeno nagola ani kumate kanomotega via'yamo “Ali'yaka'a alisue.” huno havigegeni “E.” huteno talapinaga hutegeni via'yamo afu'ale kava yagaino maineno kave'amia amamine. <sup>16</sup> Ne'amamino mage hie “Vae nesua kavela omaleanagi'na afumo kavepiti haleti'na'a nesue.” huno humaine. Hianagi nago kanomo'a nesia yana o'amine. <sup>17</sup> O'amigeno agesamo'a hao higeno agesafinaga mage huno hie “Muki'a nenafa ali'ya vea'mo'ya amamu hia no maine'ya kasago'ya kavela nenage'na nagaya nagala lege'na ma'a hu'na falisua kavala

nehue. <sup>18</sup> Nehuafe hetina nenefatega u'na mage hu'na hapaigahue 'Nenafagae nagaya kefo ya hugatenoe. Kagai'ene Anumaya Koti'ene kefo ya hulanatoe. <sup>19</sup> Nagaila natenana nafa'nekamo'nae hu'na hisuana onategahianagi'na museka'a nehugi ali'ya kanoka'a maisua yafe navalo.' hu'na hugahue." huno aghesa havimaine.

<sup>20</sup> Haviteno nefatega ne'eno alu'ale ne'egenon nefa'a ageteno kalagi aino aiyayeno monukino atako humane. <sup>21</sup> Atako nehigeno nafa'ne'amo'a agaifena mage huno hie "Nenafagae nagaya kefo ya hugatoe. Kagai'ene Anumaya Koti'ene kefo ya hulanatoe. Nagaya natenana nafa'nekamo'nae hu'na hisuana onategahie." huno hie. <sup>22</sup> Higeno nefa'a ali'ya vea'amofena mage huno hie "Aupa'a utama kanale'yama humanea kukena alitama me vaiteho. Ayapi vaisia kihana vaitetama aiya no'ene vaiteho. <sup>23</sup> Ala pulumaka afova'age'ma humanea afua hetama kisageta neneta musekase hutesune. <sup>24</sup> Ma ma mainea nafa'ne'nimo'a fali-mainefiti hetia yafe'ene fananema hu-mainefiti efalote hia yafe'ene musena hutesune." huno hige'ya aepa he'ya tusi muse hutena.

<sup>25-26</sup> Hune'atageno yage nafa'ne'amo'a hoyafinagati eno note eva'yi nehuno haviana yagame haya ya'ene amo ayaya kene me haviteno ali'ya kanomofena ke higeno egeno mage huno havige "Na kava nehae?" huno havigemaine. <sup>27</sup> Havigegenon mage hie "Kaganakamo'a ago emaine. Augafamo'a kanale'ya higeno ea yafe negafa'a afova'age afua hege'ya nene'ya hafali ate'ya mainae." huno

hie. 28-29 Higeno nepu'amo'a aipa haviya higeno “Nagaya nopinaga ohaigahue.” huno higeno nefa'a nopinagati eno mage hie “Museka'a nehugi ehaiyo.” huno tutu higeno nefafe mage huno hapaiye “Havio nagaya kasago'ya kafua kagai ali'ya alige-lige hu'na keka'a nago kanafina 'A'ao.' hu'na ohunuanagika vaya'ni'amogami'ene muse hisuna yana nagoke meme ata'au'a heka onamitafa hu-mainanane.<sup>30</sup> Onaminana yana ma nafa'nekamo'a mone feno'yagaka'a alino kumai a'nele momi memi higeno moneka'a ha'no higeno emainegeka afova'age afua heka musekase hune'atane.” huno hapaiye.

<sup>31-32</sup> Higeno nefa'a mage huno hie “Nafa'ne'nimogae muki'a kanafina nagai'ene nemainanagino muki'a yani'a kagai ya hanegi kaganakamo'a falino fanane humainefiti eva'yi hianagita muse huta taipamo'a kanale hinageta maisunana ani yamo'a kanale hulatesie.” huno hapaimaine.

## 16

*Ali'ya kava kanomo'a ali-mainea monele anona'a eteno aminea avame kea.*

<sup>1</sup> Yisasi'a agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage huno hamapaiye nagola tusi'a mone'a hanea kanomo'a ani afenoma'ale kava nehea ali'ya kano'amo'a mainege'ya nago'a vayala aya'amo'ya ani ali'ya kanomofe akavelaga ke hu'ya mage hae “Kagai ali'yate kava kanomo'a muki'a yaka'a alino motale metale humaine” hu'ya hae. <sup>2</sup> Hageno mone'ama hanea kanomo'a

kava nehea ali'ya kano'amofena ke higeno egeno mage hie “Na'ane hu'ya kagaifena nahanepaiye? Kagaila kava hisana tokiya ago kaminoafe kagaya hana'a huka kava humainane? Huyogiteka menahapaiyo. Nago'ene kagaya mani ali'yana o'aligane.” huno humaine.

<sup>3</sup> Higeno ani ali'ya kanomona agu agesamo'a mage hie “Ali'yani'a nahafalegahe highi hana'a hisue? Hoya ali'ya alisua tokiya'nia omaleneanagi'na auka'ya hisugeno'a nagaye hugahianagi'na hana'a hisue? <sup>4</sup> Hisua yafena menia nagesa havue. Ani kava humatesugeno ali'yani'ama nahafalesige'ya anona'a ani vaya'mo'ya ‘Notifi emaiyo.’ hu'ya hugahae.” huno havimaine. <sup>5</sup> Nago'a ala kano'amoteti nofi humainaya veafe amahaote amahaote ke hige'ya ageno hagote kanomofena mage huno havige “Nagai kava kanomo'a na'magi ya nofila hugatene?” huno havige. <sup>6</sup> Havigegenno mage hie “Nagaya vani hataleti'a (100) kalasini talamu nofila huanagi anona'a o'aminoe.” huno higeno ali'ya kano'amo'a mage hie “Anima kae-malenea auta'ma ma hanegi ani vani hataletie (100) huno hanea avona ayehananeka fifti'ae (50) huka kao.” huno hapaiye. <sup>7</sup> Nago kanomofena mage hie “Nofi'ma humainana yana na'magi ali-mainane?” huno higeno “Vani hataleti'a (100) alaisi kula nofi huanagi anona'a o'aminoe.” huno higeno ali'ya kano'amo'a mage hie “Anima kae-malenea auta'ma ma hanegi ani vani hataletia (100) ayehananeka eiti'ae (80) huka kao.” huno humaine. Ani kava'ma hia yamo'a ma agesa

havia “Haenaga'a aliyani'ama nahafalesige'ya ani vaya'mo'ya mage hugahae ‘Notifi emaiyo.’ hu'ya hisayafenagi'na na'a kava hugahue.” huno hie.

<sup>8</sup> Ani musufa'age ali'ya kanomo'a agesa havi havi huno ani kava humainea yafe ala mone'ama hanea kanomo'a mage hie “Kanale kagu kagesa hane.” huno humainegeni Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Ma mopale yafema muse nehaya vea'mo'ya mone alisaya yafe amakesa havi havi hute'ya aliyama aliyana hale yapi mainaya veala ago amakase'ya amakesaene vea'ne mainae.

<sup>9</sup> Nagaya tamakaitamige tamahanepauve tamakaya ma mopale monea alitama vea'mogami amamisage'ya nelamafu'ya maisagetama falisaya yupa ani monea ha'no hisigeno Anumaya Koti'a maige maige hisaya nopina tamavaleno ali falu fala hulamategahie.

<sup>10</sup> Nago'a vea'mo'ya osi osi yate kanale'ya hu'ya yagaisayana ala yakefalela ani'a hu'ya kanale'ya hu'ya yagaigahayanagi nago'a vea'mo'ya osi osi yate'ma kanale'ya hu'ya o'yagaisayana ala yakefalela ani'a hu'ya kanale'ya hu'ya o'yagaigahae.

<sup>11</sup> Tamakaya ma mopale monema kanale'ya hutama kava o'yagaisayana ikapinaga tama afeno'yate'ma yagaisae huno otamamigahie.

<sup>12</sup> Tamakaya alu vea'mogami yate'ma kanale'ya hutama kavama o'yagaisayana tamakaitami afenona otamamigahie.

<sup>13</sup> Nagoke ali'ya kanomo'a ‘Tole kava kanolata-mogani ali'ya kano'ania maisue.’ huno ohisie. Ani'a hisiana nagoke kava kanomofe ‘Haivaino

naipa nagata aiya kano mainane.' huno hugahi-anagi nago kava kanomofena 'Nahaiya kano mainane.' huno hugahie. Nago kava kanomona aipa amiteno nago kava kanomofe 'Falote onahaiya kava hana kano mainane.' huno hugahie. Tamakaya ani'a hutama Anumaya Koti'enefe ma mopale mone feno'enefe 'Ali lokaetana kava yagailate'o.' hutama hisayana haviya hugahie." huno humaine.

*Yisasi'a kahegi kehe'ene Anumaya Koti kava yagaisia yafe'ene huhaleno humaine.*

<sup>14</sup> Falasia vaya'mo'ya ani kea havite'ya mone fenofema nehamaiya yafena tusiya hu'ya kigi'a nehul'ya kamuge hatage'ya vaitenae. <sup>15</sup> Kigi hutayanagi Yisasi'a amakaifena mage hie "Tamakaya vea'mogami amaulagafina 'Fatago anaga mainone.' hutama nehayanagi Anumaya Koti'a tamakupina ago agelama huno agemaine. Age-maineanagi'ya tamakaifema vea'mo'ya tamake'ya 'Tusi'a kanale'nale kava nehae.' hu'ya nehaya kavafena Anumaya Koti aulagafina hi'mana'age hia kava nehae. <sup>16</sup> Muki'a kanafina vaya'mo'ya Mosesene Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'ene humainaya kea haviyanagi Yoni'ma falote humainea kanaleti aepa he'na Anumaya Koti kava yagailamatesia kanale mono kea tamahapaugetama muki'a vea'mogatama 'Anumaya Koti'a kava yagailatesie.' hutama hugahe tamayamufa aitama tusi ya maitama nehae. <sup>17</sup> Ika'ene mopaene ha'no hugahianagi Anumaya Koti kema kae-malenaya kemo'a nagoke kano'a afa ya kanala ohugahie."

*Yisasi'a a'ne amatalesaya au'ava yafe humaine.*

<sup>18</sup> Nago kanomo'ma a'ama ne'ataleno alu a'ma alisiana kumai kava humaine. Nagi nago a'ma anau'amo'a atalesigeno'ma mainesia a'ma alu kanomo'ma alisayana ani'a huno kumai kava humaine.

*Tusi'a mone'a hanea kanoene Lasalusigani kaiyeke humaine.*

<sup>19</sup> Nago kanoa tusi'a mone'a hanea kanomo'a muki'a kanafina kanale'nale siota'aene kava vaya'mo'ya nehaya kava huno haesa kena'aene failino maineno kanale'nale kaveke'ya neneane.

<sup>20</sup> Neneanagino no fiama'alela nago kanoa afenoma'a omale kanomona amumo'a augafa alino ha'yagi-mainea kanoa mopale nemaiyane. Ani kanomo agia Lasalusi'e. <sup>21</sup> Ani kanomo'a agesa mage huno havimaine “Afenoma'a hanea kanomo nea kave'mo atupa-napa'a yogi'na nesue.” huno huteno emainege'ya kalayagamo'ya amutetila me haene haene humainae.

<sup>22</sup> Na'a hageno maineno haenaga'a afenoma'a omale kanoa falige'ya ensole anaga'mo'ya mevale'ya Apalahamu mainele motageno maine. Mainegeno mone'ama hanea kanoa ani'a huno falige'ya ali'ya mo hevaitenae. <sup>23</sup> Mo hevaitageno haniki-mainea kumapi umaineno augafa agata tusiya huno aigeno maineno agesaga huno anafinaga ageana amuga alu'afi Apalahamu'ene Lasalusi'ene maina'ageno anakemaine. <sup>24</sup> Anaketeno mage huno ke hie “Vae Apalahamuga naginagomogae kagaya

tusiya huka kahauna hunato. Kahau hunateka Lasalusina hutegeno eno aya aginagoleti tipina ayeteno navefu'nale malesigeno tani tani nahaisie. Nagaya tusi'a atafi mainogeno tusi'a nagata ne'aiye.” huno hie.

<sup>25</sup> Hianagi Apalahamu'a mage huno hie “Nafa'ne'nimoga kagaya nayona mopale'ma kanale'ya huka mainana kanafina muki'a kanale'nale yaka'a ago ali-mainananagi Lasalusi'a muki'a havi yama'age ali-mainie. Ani yafe kagesamo'a aikalo hinageka haviio. Menia Lasalusi'a ma kumate egeno'a aipamo'a kanale huno yasi yasi higeno mainegeka kagaya kaugafa kagataenena mainane. <sup>26</sup> Nago yana tagaya mauna kaiyagaene tamakaya mainaya kaiyagaene amu'notifina Anumaya Koti'a tusi'a ayo omale komugefa kafi-maleneanagi'ya ma kumate mainaya vea'mo'ya tamakaitega visaya amakesa havi'ya usaga humai'ya o'ugahae. Ani'a hu'ya kagai'ene mainaya vea'nea esaga humai'ya ma kaiyaga omegahae.” huno hie.

<sup>27</sup> Higeno ani kanomo'a mage hie “Naginagomogae nagaya tusiya hu'na tutu hugate'na kalagi ne'auve. Lasalusina hutesanageno nenafa notega visie. <sup>28</sup> Visige'ya faefu'a (5) nagana'nimo'ya mainage'na nagaya tusi'a nagata aiya kumate emainoafe kagaya Lasalusina hutegeno visia'amo ala kefiti mage huno hisie ‘Tamaipama aiyahae ohinutamahena nagayama mainoa kumatela egahae.’ huno hamapaisie.” huno hie. <sup>29</sup> Higeno Apalahamu'a mage hie “Amakaya Mosese'a humainea kene



Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mogami kene hanegi ani kemona hapali'ya havisae.” huno hie. <sup>30</sup> Higeno mone'ama hanea kanomo'a mage hie “A'ao, naginagomogae, Apalahamuga, nani kea ohavinayanagino nagola fali-mainea kanoma komufiti hetino amakaitega mo hamapaisige'ya kefo ya'amia atalete'ya amakaye hu'ya aigagi'ya Anumaya Kotina amaku'a amigahae.” huno hie. <sup>31</sup> Higeno Apalahamu'a agaifena mage hie “Mosesel'ma humainea kene Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mo'ya humainaya kene amakupima omalenesayana nagola fali-mainea kanomo'a komufitila hetino mo hamapaisiana ani kea havi'ya amakupina omalegahae.” huno humaine.

## 17

*Kefo au'ava yamo'a amametitia ali haviya nehie.*

<sup>1</sup> Yisasi'a agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage huno humaine kefo yama huo huno ayemavataga hisaya yana falote hugahianagi kefo yama hisaya kate tamavaleno visia kanomofena “Kefo kava nehananagika kana yana aligane.” <sup>2</sup> Ani kanomo'a nago'a osi anaga'nihe “Kefo yama huo.” huno hisiana tusi'a kefo kava nehianagi'na tusi'a kana ya amigahue. Ala yafakefaleti ani kanomo age'yafi male'ya nofi kite'ya hage lipi haga'yu hutalesayana ani kana yana afa avamete kana ya haneanagi nagaya tusi'a kana ya amigahue. <sup>3</sup> Amigahuanagi tamakaya ka'ye ho. Negafu'a kefo yama hinageka “Na'a kavala ohuo.”

huka kemakio. Amakigeno agayama agu'a aiyahae'ma hinageka aige'ateka kefo yama'a ataletu. <sup>4</sup> Negafu'a nagoke yupa seveni'a (7) kanale'ma kefo yama hugateteno ani kefo yafe “Nagu'a aiyahae nehue.” huno hisigekahena kagaya ani'a huka seveni'a (7) kanale aige'ateka kefo yama'a ataletu huno humaine.

*Yisasi'a amametiti hisaya au'ava yamo ke humane.*

<sup>5</sup> Yisasi'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya Anumayamofe mage hae “Kagaiife havita tagupi maleta tametiti nehuna yana kagaya nago'ene alika aya'aya hulato.” hu'ya hae. <sup>6</sup> Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie “Tamakaya nagaijena havitama tamakupi maletama tamametiti nehaya kavala osi masatati yosamo alaga kano'a hanea avamete hutama osi'a havitama tamakupi malesayana ma yosahe mage hutama hapaigahae ‘Ma yosamoga kagaya aepa muki tagasi huka ala tipi hageka haiyo.’ hutama hapaisageno tamakai kea akave malegahie.” huno hamapaiye.

*Yisasi'a ali'ya kanomo au'avafe humane?*

<sup>7</sup> Tamakaipiti nago kanoa ali'ya ne'alia kano'amo'a hoyo ali'yapi, afu kava ali'yapi, ani ali'yana alino ha'no huno esigeno'a ala kanomo'a ani ali'ya kanohe mage huno hapaisio “Kagaya aupa'a me maifalu huka maineka kavela no.” huno hapaisio? <sup>8</sup> A'ao ani kea ohugahianagino mage huno hugahie “Kagaya kave'nia talo tala hunateka kenaka'a faiteka kave'nia alika me namige'na hagote'na netesugeka kagaya haenaga negane.” huno hugahie. <sup>9</sup> Anima

hapaiya kema akave malenea yafena ala kanomo'a "Kanale kava hanafe museka'a nehue." huno hisifi? A'ao ani'a ohugahie.  
<sup>10</sup> Tamakaya ani'a hutama muki'a tamahapai-mainoa ali'yana alitama avaya ayetetama mage hutama hiho "Tagaya kanale ali'ya anaga omainone. Tagaiti ali'yanagita ago alune." hutama hiho huno humaine.

*Yisasi'a teni'a (10) fugita kali ne'aliya vaya alino kanale humatene.*

<sup>11</sup> Yisasi'a Yelusalemu ukahe viana Samelia'ene Kaliliene amu'nopi katega umaine. <sup>12-13</sup> Nago kumate uva'yi hige'ya teni'a (10) fugita kali ne'aliya vayala alu'ale heti-maine'ya ala kefiti mage hae "Yisasiga ala kano mainanagi tagaila kahau hulato." hu'ya hae.

<sup>14</sup> Hageno Yisasi'a amaketeno mage hie "Tamakaya mono nopi kava vayate utama tamaugafa momaveliho." huno hige'ya ani vayatega ne'vageno katega amaugafamo'a eteno kanale humatene.

<sup>15</sup> Kanale humatege'ya vafiti nagoke kanomo'a augafa ageana kanale higeno eteno katega via'amo ala kefiti muse huno Anumaya Koti agi alisaga humaine. <sup>16</sup> Huteno Yisasite aiyafi mepe huno maineno aiyale alisoso nehuno "Kagaifena tusi'a museka'a nehue." huno hie. Aiyale alisosoma hia kanoa Sameliati kanoe.

<sup>17</sup> Yisasi'a ani kanoa ageteno mage hie "Nagesa havuana teni'a (10) vaya ago ali'na kanale humatenofi? hu'na huanagi naini'a (9) vayala hanate mainagekae? <sup>18</sup> Na'a hige'ya ani vaya'yaga Anumaya Koti agia melisaga

ohae? Mani nagoke kanoa alu kotegati emainea kanomo'a agai'age Anumaya Koti agia melisaga nehie.” huno hie. <sup>19</sup> Yisasi'a ani kanomofena mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya hetika vuo. Nagaifema havika kagupi maleka kametiti hana yamo kagaila alino kanale hugate.” huno hie.

*Ikapinagati emainea kanoa vaya'mo atenea nafa'nemo'a efufute atalegahie.*

<sup>20</sup> Nago'a Falasia vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya havigae “Na kanafi Anumaya Koti'a aepa heno kava yagaigahie?” hu'ya hageno Yisasi'a mage huno humaine “Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia kanama falote hisiana tamaulagamo'a o'agesia kava huno egahie. <sup>21</sup> Ve'a'mo'ya ‘Malega hane. Amualega hane.’ hu'ya ohugahagi haviho Anumaya Koti'a tamakaipi ago kava yagaino maine.” huno hie.

<sup>22</sup> Yisasi'a agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe mage huno hamapaiye “Haenaga'a nago kanama falote hisigetama mage hutama hugahae ‘Ikapinagati emainea kanoa vaya'mo atenea nafa'nemona nagoke yupa kano'a agesune.’ hutama hugahayanagi afa'a o'agegahae. <sup>23</sup> O'agegahagi nago'a ve'a'mo'ya ‘Amugalega mainegi ageho.’ nehu'ya ‘Malega mainegi ageho.’ nehu'yama hisagetamahena amakavela o'viho. <sup>24</sup> Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemo'na ete'na esua yamo'a ma'a hugahie ikamo'a nago kaiyaga aupa'a aulumaya'mo'ma nehia avamete huno muki'a kotega aivasa nehinage'na nagaya ete'na egahue. <sup>25</sup> Egahuanagi hagote'ya meni kanafima mainaya

vea'mo'ya nagaifena 'Kahaote'yakae.' hu'ya hunatesageno tusiya huno nagata aigahie. <sup>26</sup> Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea nafa'nemo'na ete'na esua kanafima mainaya vea'mo'ya nayoma Noa'ma mainea kanafima mainaya vea'mo'ya humainaya kavala hugahae. <sup>27</sup> Noa'ma mainea kanafina kavala nene'ya tina nene'ya a'nema aliyamo'ene vele uyamo'ene muki'a kanafina ani yafeke'ya amakesa havi havi hu'ya mainageno Noa'a ala tipi kalefi haisaga humaigeno tusi'a lina hogino muki'a ani vea'nea alino haviya hige'ya ago fali ha'no humainayane.

<sup>28</sup> Loti'ma mainea kanafina ani kava hu'ya kave'ene ti'ene nene'ya nago'a ya'amia miya nehu'ya hoya ali'ya'amia ne'ali'ya no'amia negi'ya muki'a kanafina ani yafeke'ya amakesa havi havi humainayane. <sup>29</sup> Ani amakesale mainageno Loti'a Sotomua ne'ataleno umainea kanalela Anumaya Koti'a ikapinagati tusi'a hi'mana'age ata nelea yafa'yaga ko'mopa hia kava huno asaga hulavino muki'a vea'nea hamaege'ya fali-mainayane. <sup>30</sup> Nagayama ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na ete'na esua kanafima mainesaya vea'mo'ya nayona Loti mainea kanafima mainaya vea'mo'ya humainaya kavala ani'a hugahae.

<sup>31</sup> Yisasi'ma esia kanafina nago'a vea'mo'ya kumatega mainesaletila afeno'ya'amia alisaya yafena ete'ya nopinaga ohaisae. Nagi ani'a hu'ya hoyafinaga mainesaya vea'mo'ya ete'ya no'amilegama hanesea afeno'ya alisaya yafena

o'visae. <sup>32</sup> Tamakaya Loti a'moma hutenea kavafena tamakesa aikalo hinagetama havilama hutama haviho. <sup>33</sup> Nago'a vea'mo'ya hamaimu'ma hanesige'ya 'Mai yatia atafa hutalako huligahune.' hu'ya amakesama havisayana ani kanale mai ya'amimo'a fanane hugahianagi nago'a vea'mo'ya 'Kanalelagita maisuna yatiene tahaimuene Yisasife tagesa nehavita afa'a atalegahune.' hu'ya hisageno'a kanale'ya huno mai ya'amia aligatimatesige'ya maige maige yana alite'ya agola maigahae. <sup>34</sup> Tamahanepauve nagayama ete'na esua yupa ani kegela tole vekalataana nagoke sipale fae'ana mainesa'agenofena Anumaya Koti'a nagoke avalegahianagino nagola alitaye-talegahie. <sup>35-36</sup> Tole atalana tokae'ana ali'ya ne'alisa'ageno Anumaya Koti'a nagoke avalegahianagino nago'mona alitaye-talegahie." huno hie. <sup>37</sup> Hige'ya mage hu'ya havigae "Anumayamogae mani kavala hana kumate falote hugahie?" hu'ya havigageno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye "Afumo'ma fali-mainesia kefa-fina hakikimo'ya yage yage hu'ya alitalu hune-maiyanagi ikapinagati kanomo'na ani'a hu'na muki'a vea'mogami amu'nopi egahue." huno hamapaiye.

## 18

*Nago a'mo'a tokiya'age ke huno Yasi kanohe "Kaiyeke'ni'a havinato." huno humainea avame ke.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yisasi'a mage hie "Muki'a kanafina nunamuna hiho. 'Kasalo tahae.' hutama o'ataleho.

Ani kema havisaya yafe nagola huvame ke tama-hapaigahue.” huno mage huno hie “Nago ala kumatela Yasi kanoa maine. Ani kanomo'a vea'nehe agesa havi'o'amamino Anumaya Kotifena koli'a nohiane. <sup>3</sup> Nagola megusa alagino ani kumatela maineno muki'a kanafina ani Yasi kanomote ete ete huno mage huno nehiane ‘Nago kanomo'a ali-haviya hunategi kagaya kaiyeke'nia havika fatago ho.’ huno havige. <sup>4-5</sup> Havige havige maino higeno ani Yasi kanomo'a hagote kanafina ‘Kaya ohugahue.’ huno hu-maineanagi eteno haenaga'a agu agesamo'a mage hie ‘Tamage hu'na nagaya Anumaya Kotife'ene veafe'ene kolia nohuanagi ma megusa a'mo'a nagaite ete ete hia yamo'a onahaiyanagi'na afa'a kaiyeke'a havi'na fatago hugahue. Ani'a ohisuana muki'a yupa ete ete hisigeno tusi'a kasalo nahaegahie.’ huno humaine.”

<sup>6</sup> Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Fatago kava ohunea Yasi kanomo'ma humainea kekena havilama hutama haviho. <sup>7-8</sup> Anumaya Koti'ma hisia yafena na tamakesa nehaviye? Agai'a havino'ma hapalimatenea vea'mo'ya nate'ene kege'ene mage hu'ya havinegae ‘Ali-haviya hulataya vea'mogamina ageteka fatago huka kaiyekea humato.’ hu'ya havige havige hisigeno ani kea havisio? E, afa'a havigahie. Aya'aya kanagefa maiteno amaya hisio? A'ao tamahanepauve ali-haviya hu-ne'amataya vea'mogamina aupa'a anona'amia humategahie. Nagaya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na ete'na esuana nagaifema havi'ya amakupi

male'ya ametiti nehaya vea'nea ma mopafina mainesao omainegahao?" huno humaine.

*Tole kanolatamogania Anumayamotega nunamu humaina'a avame ke.*

<sup>9-10</sup> Nago'a vea'mo'ya amakai'ami amaku amakesafiti "Kanale kava nehunage'ya nago'a vea'nea kefo kava nehaya anaga mainae." hu'ya nehaya vea'mogamifena Yisasi'a avame ke huno mage huno hie "Tole kanolatamogania nunamu hugahe mono nopi hai'ana umaina'e. Nago kanoa Falasia kanoe. Nago kanoa musufaya huno vava amaugafaleti takisi mone aliliteno nehia kanoe. <sup>11</sup> Falasia kanomo'a amu'note mo hetino maineno Anumayamotega agai'ahe mage huno hie 'Nagaya nago'a vea'mo'ya nehaya kavala nohue. Musufayama haya kavala nohue. Fatago ohunaya vea'mogami augafa kavala nohue. A'nele kumai nehaya kavala nohue. Mama maineno'ma vava amaugafaleti takisi mone aliliteno nehia kano kana ohunoe. Ani yafe museka'a nehue. <sup>12</sup> Muki'a sotamo ali'yapina nagaya tole yupa kavala mosi'na maine'na muki'a ne'alua yapitila teni'ama (10) malenofitila nagoke alitaye'na negamuane.' huno hie.

<sup>13</sup> Hianagi vava amaugafaleti takisi monema aliliteno nehia kanomo'a alu'ale maineno Anumaya Kotitega ke huno havigegeahe hetimaineno 'Nagaya kefo kano mainoe.' huno ikapinaga agesaga ohuno ape huno havi kafa yonegino Anumaya Kotitega mage huno havige 'Anumayamogae nagaya kefo kava hume hume nehauva kano mainoe. Nagaifena kalagi ainateka kahau hunato.' huno havige." <sup>14</sup> Yisasi'a



mage huno hie “Nagaya tamahanepauve anima musufayama huno takisi monema aliliteno nehia kanomofena Anumaya Koti'a ‘Fatago kano mainane.’ huno hutegenonoma'alega eteno umaineanagi hagote kanomofena ani kea hu o'atene. Nago'a vea'mo'ya amakai'ami amaugafa ali'ya haisayana Anumaya Koti'a ‘Osi vea'ne kano'a mainae.’ huno humategahianagi nago'a vea'mo'ya ‘Osi vea'ne kano'a mainone.’ hu'ya hisayana Anumaya Koti'a amakia alisaga hugahie.” huno humaine.

*Yisasi'a mage humaine “Nafa'neyaga amatalege'ya nagaitega eho.” huno humaine*

<sup>15</sup> Nago'a vea'mo'ya osi osi nafa'neyaga Yisasite “Aya malesie.” hu'ya amavale'ya ne'age'ya agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anagamoyaga gete'ya “Na'a kavala ohiho.” hu'ya kemamaki-mainae. <sup>16</sup> Kemamakiyanagi Yisasi'a ani nafa'neyagahe mage hie “Amatalege'ya nagaitega eho.” hige'ya ageno mage hie “Nafa'neyaga nagaite esaya yafena kahegi o'amateho. Na'a hu'ya nafa'nemogami avamete maisaya vea'mo'ya mage hugahae ‘Tagaya tokiyatia omalenegi Anumaya Kotiga kava yagailato.’ hu'ya hugahae. <sup>17</sup> Tamagelafa hu'na tamahanepauve nago'a vea'mo'ya nafa'ne mainaya avamete maisaya vea'mo'ya mage hugahae ‘Tagaila tokiyatia omaleanagika Anumaya Kotiga kava yagailato.’ hu'ya ohisayana Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia kumatela o'ugahae.” huno hie.

*Afeno'yama'a kasago humainea kava kanomo'a Yisasite eno kea humaine.*

<sup>18</sup> Nago kava kanomo'a mage huno havige “Kagaya kanale'ya huka humavenelina kanomoga nagaya hana'a hute'na agola maige maige hisua nahaimula alisue?” huno havige. <sup>19</sup> Havigegeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hie “Na'a higeka nagaifena kanale kanoa mainane huka nehane? Anumaya Koti'a agai'age kanale kanoa maine. <sup>20</sup> Kagaya Anumaya Koti kahegi kea ago havilinanagi ani kemo'a mage huno humaine ‘Kumai he yana ohuo. Vayala hamaege'ya ofaliho. Musufayana ohuo. ‘Ma kanomo'a havi kava nehie.’ huka havigea huo'ato. Itakafokamo kea o'atagaeka anakia alisaga huo.’ huno humaineane.” huno hie.

<sup>21</sup> Higeno ani kanomo'a mage hie “Nagaya nafa'nema mainoa kanaleti aepa he'na muki'a ani kema hana kea akave nemaloane.” huno hie. <sup>22</sup> Higeno Yisasi'a ani kea haviteno mage huno hie “Nago kava'ene huo. Muki'ama malenana mone feno'ya'yagaka alika fako faka huka mone'amima omalenesia vea'ne amamisanageno Anumaya Koti'a ikapinaga hanea afeno'yana kagaila kamigahie. Afeno'ya'yagaka fako huka amamite amamite huteka nakave eno.” huno humaine.

<sup>23</sup> Higeno ani kanomo'a ani kea haviteno mone fenoma'amo'ma kasago'ma humainea yafe o'atalesia agesa haviteno aipamo'a tusi kana'age humaine. <sup>24</sup> Kana'age higeno Yisasi'a ageteno mage huno hie “Muki'a mone feno'ya'amima hanesia vea'mo'ya tusi'a kasageke hu'ya ‘Anu-

maya Kotife kava yagailato.' hu'ya hugahae. <sup>25</sup> Nagola pulumaka kana afumo agia kemolomo'a neka'yamo kapima hai falesiana afa'a yo'yo huno hai falegahianagi muki'a mone feno'yama'a hanesia kanomo'a Anumaya Kotife 'Kava yagainato.' huno kasageke-voke hugahie." huno humaine.

<sup>26</sup> Hige'ya ani kea havite'ya vea'mo'ya mage hu'ya hae "Na'ama hu-mainesiana Anumaya Koti'a hana vea'mogami amaku amamema'a aligatigahie?" hu'ya hae. <sup>27</sup> Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie "Vea'mogamina himamu'amia omaleneanagi'ya ohugahayanagi Anumaya Koti'a muki'a kava hisia himamu'a haneanagino afa'a aligatigahie." huno hie. <sup>28</sup> Nage higeno Pita'a mage huno hie "Havio tagaya muki'a yatia ataleteta kagai kakavela ne'one." huno hie. <sup>29-30</sup> Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye "Tamage hu'na tamahanepauve muki'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti'a kava yagaisia ke'a vea'nema mo hamapaigahena no'amiene a'amiene amasa'amiene nepu'amiene ita'afo'amimo'ene nafa'ne'amiene amatale'ya visageno'a Anumaya Koti'a mopale'ma mainaya kanale'ma atalenaya ya'ene nago'ene nago'ene anona'a ohavunama'a ya amamiteno haenagama falote hisia kanafina maige maige hisaya hamaimu'ene amamigahie." huno humaine.

*Yisasi'a tagufa kanale "Falite'na ete'na hetigahue." huno humaine.*

<sup>31</sup> Yisasi'a agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anagala hamaote amavaleno momateneno mage huno hie “Haviho tagaya Yelusalemu haisunage'ya muki'a Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mo'ya ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomonihema kae-malenaya kemo'a efalote huno tamage hugahie. <sup>32</sup> Nagaila natafa hu'ya Yuta vea omainaya vayate navale'ya momamisage'ya nagaye hisifa kea hunate'ya hu-haviya hunatete'ya amavetu'na henategahae. <sup>33</sup> Hegi ka'yoteti nahaete'ya tavata nahaesage'ya hevainatesage'na tole yupa komufina maite'na tagufa kanale fali-mainesufitila ete'na hetigahue.” huno hie. <sup>34</sup> Hianagi Yisasi'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya ke'a haviyanagi ani kemo aepamo'a falaki-mainea yafe havilama ohunae.

*Yisasi'a aulaga asu humainea kanoa alino kanale hutene.*

<sup>35</sup> Yisasi'a Yeliko kumate uva'yi hugahe mo aupa higeno nagola aulaga asu humainea kanomo'a kate mopale maineno monehe auka'ya hie. <sup>36</sup> Auka'ya maino nehige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya agase'ya eutele haya yafe “Na'a hige'ya muki'a vea'mo'ya nagase'ya ene'vae?” huno hie. <sup>37</sup> Hige'ya “Nasaleti Yisasi'a ne'lege'ya kagase'ya ene'vae.” hu'ya hae. <sup>38</sup> Hageno ala kegefafiti mage huno hie “Yisasiga Tevitina aginagomogae nagaila kahauna hunato.” huno hie.

<sup>39</sup> Hige'ya aulegama mainaya vea'mo'ya kemaki'ya “Ke ohuka maiyo.” hu'ya hayanagi

nago'ene ala kefiti keha keha hie “Yisasiga, Tevitina aginagomogae kahauna hunato.” huno keha keha humaine. <sup>40-41</sup> Higeno Yisasi'a haviteno anile heti-maineno “Avaletama nagaite eho.” huno hige'ya avale'ya ageno Yisasi'a “Na'a hugatesue hugeka nehane?” huno havigegeno “Museka'a nehue nagaya ete'na naulaga agesua yafe nehue.” huno hie. <sup>42</sup> Higeno Yisasi'a agaifena mage hie “Kaulaga agegali huo. Nagafema havika kagupi maleka kametiti hanafe kaulagamo'a ago kanale hugate.” huno hie. <sup>43</sup> Higeno aupa'a ani kanomo'a agegali nehuno Yisasi akave ne'eno Anumaya Koti agi alisaga nehige'ya muki'a anile alitalu humainaya vea'mo'ya agete'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga humainae.

## 19

### *Yisasi'a Sakiusi nopinaga umaine.*

<sup>1</sup> Yisasi'a Yeliko kumate uva'yi huteno agaseno alulega ugahe vie. <sup>2</sup> Ne'vigeno ani kumatela nago kanomo agia Sakiusi'a musufaya huno vava amaugafaleti takisi mone ali'yate kava kanogino mone'amo'a kasago humainea kanoe. <sup>3</sup> Ani kanomo'a “Yisasi'a hana'a augafa kano ne'efigagi'na agesue.” huno hianagi aupa kanogi'ya yage yage humainaya vea'mo'ya agasageno “Hana'a hu'na Yisasina agesue?” huno humaine.

<sup>4</sup> Yisasi'ma visia katega aiyayeno uhagoteno nagola fiki yosafi moliteno haimaine. <sup>5</sup> Haino mainegenon Yisasi'a ani yosamo aepale ne'eno agesaga huno ageteno Sakiusifena mage huno

hie “Kagaya aupa'a elavio menia kagai nopi momaigahue.” huno hie. <sup>6</sup> Higeno Sakiusi'a aiyayeno laviteno tusi'a muse huno Yisasina avaleno noma'alega atene. <sup>7</sup> Avaleno vige'ya vea'mo'ya ani'ama hia yana agete'ya Yisasifena kalugalu ke vai'ya mage hu'ya hae “Kefo kavake'ya maino nehia kanomo nopinaga maigahe viana havi kava hie.” hu'ya hae.

<sup>8</sup> Hayanagi Sakiusi'a hetino Anumayamofe mage huno hie “Havio Anumayani'amoga menia nagaya afeno'yani'a amu'nopiti ali fako hu'na mone'amima omale vaya amamigahue. Havigema hu'na mone'amima musufa ali-mainoa monea ete'na fo'a (4) malete malete hu'na amamigahue.” huno humaine. <sup>9</sup> Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hapaiye “Kagaya Apalahamuna aginagomoga mainanagi menia anagakaene kagai'ene Anumaya Koti'a tamaku tamamena ago alinegatie. <sup>10</sup> Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na fanane humainaya veafe amatiye'na amaku amame aligati-gahe emainoe.” huno hie.

*Teni'a (10) ali'ya vaya'mo'ya mone ali-mainaya avame ke.*

<sup>11</sup> Yisasi'a Yelusalemu uva'yi hugahe hige'ya vea'mo'ya amaku amakesa mage hu'ya haviye “Anumaya Koti'a kava yagaisia kanamo'a aupa'a falote hugahie.” hu'ya amakesa haviya yafe Yisasi'a mage huno nago avame kea hamapaiye. <sup>12</sup> “Nago kava kanomo'a kava yagaisia tokiya'a aligahe ‘Aya'aya kotega mo maine'na alite'na ete'na egahue.’ huno humaine. <sup>13</sup> Aya'aya kotega

ugahe nehuno teni'a (10) ali'ya vaya'amogamife ke hige'ya ageno monea ali-fako huno tueti (20) kina tueti (20) kina amamite amamite hie. Amamiteno mage huno hamapaiye 'Mani moneleti ali'yana aligeno ali kosa nehenage'na nagaya ete'na ano.' huno hamapai-maine. <sup>14</sup> Hamapaiteno ataleno umainege'ya nago'a vaya'amo'ya ani kava kanomofe amaipa haviya hutete'ya nago'a ali'ya vayala humatage'ya mo humakesa hu'ya 'Mage hutama hiho. Tagaya mani kanoma kavatima maisia yafena notahaiye hutama hiho.' hu'ya hae.

<sup>15</sup> Hageno ani kava kanomo'a kava yagaisia tokiya'a ago moliteno ani kotegati eteno monema fako huno amaminea ali'ya vayamogamife 'Na'magi mone hala'ya humalenaafi?' huno havisia yafe amakaife ke hie. <sup>16</sup> Ke higeno hagote kanomo'a eva'yi huno mage hie 'Ala kanomogae kagaya tueti (20) kinama naminapitila ete'na nago'ene ali'ya ali'na kosa hua monene tu hataleti (200) kina alugeno hane.' huno hie. <sup>17</sup> Higeno ala kanomo'a mage huno hie 'Kagaya kanale kano mainane. Kanale'ya huka osi mone kano'a kaminofitila efi efi huka ali'yana alinageno ala hiafe kagaila teni'a (10) ala kumate kava yagaisane hu'na hapalinegatoe.' huno hapaiye.

<sup>18</sup> Higeno anile kanoa eno mage huno hapaiye 'Ala kanomogae kagaya tueti (20) kina naminapitila ete'na nago'ene ali'ya ali'na kosa hoa monene vani hataleti (100) kina alugeno hane.' huno hie.

<sup>19</sup> Higeno ani kanomofena ala kanomo'a mage

huno hapaiye ‘Nagaya faefu'a (5) kumate kava yagaisane hu'na hapalinegatoe.’ huno hapaiye.

<sup>20</sup> Higeno nago ali'ya kanomo'a anile eno mage hie ‘Ala kanomogae tueti (20) kinama naminana monea afa'a omanafi ha'ya ki'na katenoanagi'na menia ma ma ali'na me negamue. <sup>21</sup> Kagaya ke'age kanoma mainananagi'na kolika'a hue. Alu vea'mogami yana alika kaugafa hegeka omai kano mainananagika nago kanomo'a hoyafafima kali-malenea ya'ene alika negeka omai kanogi'na kolika'a hue.’ huno hie. <sup>22</sup> Higeno kava kanomo'a ani ali'ya kanohena mage hie ‘Kagaya havi ali'ya kano mainane. Kagaika'a kemo eteno maiyaha huno kaiyekea hugategahie. Kagaya ago havimainane nagaya ke'age kano mainoe. Alu vea'mogami yama ali'na naugafa hege'na omai kano mainoanagi'na nago kanomo'ma hoyafafima kali-malenea ya'ene ali'na nege'na omai kano mainoanagika kagaya nagaifena ago havimainano? <sup>23</sup> Na'a higeke monema nemalaya nopina mone'nia omaleka afa'a malenane. Monema nemalaya nopima malenate'asina menia nagaya nago'a a'va monene alule'asine.’ huno hie.

<sup>24</sup> Anile heti'ya mainaya vayafe mage huno hie ‘Tueti (20) kina'nia hafaletama tu hataleti (200) kinama malenea kanomona amiho.’ huno hie. <sup>25</sup> Hige'ya amakaya kava kanomofena mage hu'ya hapaiye ‘Ala kanomogae ani kanomo'a tu hataleti (200) kina ago alino malene.’ hu'ya hae. <sup>26</sup> Hageno mage hie ‘Tamage hu'na tamahanepauve nago yama hanesia vea'mogamina nago'ene amamigahigi nago yama omalesaya vea'mogamina alilinesama'a



hanafalegahie. <sup>27</sup> Kame vea'ni'amo'ya nagaifena 'Kavatima maisia yafena notahaiye.' hu'ya humainaya veala amavaletama naulagale hamaege'ya faliho.' huno hie." <sup>28</sup> Yisasi'a anima hia kaiyekea huno ha'no humaleteno Yelusalemu ugahe uhagoteno katega umaine.

*Yisasi'a ala sauve kano hia kava huno Yelusalemu emaine.*

<sup>29-30</sup> Petafasiene Petaniene ani kumatalana Olivi yosa hanea ago'yamona agegayalega hanega'ya aupa'a uva'yi hugahe hageno Yisasi'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anagapiti tole kanolatana hunateteno mage huno hanapaiye "Atu kumate utana atupa notela hosi kana afumo agia tokigi ani tokimo nafa'nea ayetenayanagitana agega'e. Ani tokimo nafa'nea vayala o'amavalene tokigi kalu hetana avaletana male e'o. <sup>31</sup> Nago'a vaya'mo'ya 'Na'a higetana kalu hetana ne'va'e?' hu'ya tanahavigesagetana mage hutana hi'o 'Kava kanotimo'a nago ali'ya aligahe higeta'a ne'o'e.' hutana hamapai'o." huno hie.

<sup>32</sup> Hunatea kanolatamogania mogete'ana Yisasi'ma hanapaiya yana ago moge falote humaina'e. <sup>33-34</sup> Ani tokimo nafa'nea kalu neha'age'ya ani afumo nefa'ya megete'ya mage hu'ya hae "Na'a higetana tokimo nafa'nea kalu neha'e?" hu'ya hage'ana mage hu'ana ha'e "Kava kanotimo'a ali'ya aligahe higeta'a kalu neho'e." hu'ana hamapai'e.

<sup>35</sup> Hute'ana Yisasite avale'ana eva'yi hu'ana kena'ania anaugafaleti hate'ana ani afumo agupile yakai-mala'ageno Yisasi'a anile haino maine. <sup>36</sup> Haino maiteno katega ne'vige'ya

vea'mo'ya “Ala kanoa ne'ie.” hu'ya amaugafaleti kena'amia hate'ya visia katela yakaitenae. <sup>37</sup> Yisasi'a via'yamo Olivi yosa hanea ago'yamona agegayalegati enelavige'ya muki'ama melitalu humainaya vea'nene agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'aene tokiya avame'yama hige'ya age-mainaya yafe aepa he'ya ala kefiti Yisasife muse nehuya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga hume hume ne'u'ya mage hae <sup>38</sup> “Ala kava kanomogae kanale'ya huka ne'ane. Anumayamo ali'ya aligahe hanageno hugategeka emainana kanomoga Anumaya Koti'a kanale manu kamiteno kaya humaine. Ikapinaga amaipa falu hisaya yana hanesie. Anafi mainea Anumaya Kotina agai agia alisaga hisune.” hu'ya hae.

<sup>39</sup> Hage'ya anima melitalu humainaya veapiti nago'a Falasia vayala anifi maine'ya Yisasife mage hu'ya hae “Humavenelina kanomogae kagai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anagakamogamifena ‘Kea ohutama maiho.’ huka hamapaiyo.” hu'ya hae. <sup>40</sup> Hageno Yisasi'a mage hie “Nagaya tamahanepauve ani vea'mo'ya kema ohu'ya maisayana yafa'yagamo'ya amakai'ami ani kea hugahae.” huno humaine.

*Yisasi'a Yelusalemu veafe avite-maine.*

<sup>41</sup> Yelusalemu kumala aupate hanegeno Yisasi'a ageteno ani kumate veafe avite-maine.

<sup>42</sup> Avia ateteno mage hie “Ma kea meni havisae hu'na nehugi nagaya tamaipamo'a falu hisia yana tamamisua kano mainoe. Menima mainogetama ani yana falaki mainegetama no'agae. <sup>43</sup> Nagola alu kana falote hisige'ya

kame vayatamimo'ya esaya'amo'ya kegi'ya lafi humalenaya kegi'yafi me kagi kagi nehu'ya ali haviya hulamategahae. <sup>44</sup> Anumaya Koti'a tamaya hugahe ne'agetama agai kema ohaviya yafe kame vayatamimo'ya tamakai'ene nafa'netamiene muki'a lafifima mainaya vea'nene falifalutisage'ya yafateti'ma kimalenaya nona muki'a ani yafamo'a mopafi helafilavigahie.” huno hamapaiye.

*Mono nopi maine'ya hu hati'ya mone ne'aliya vayala Yisasi'a amanati-talene.*

<sup>45-46</sup> Yisasi'a ani kaiyekea huteno ala mono nopi hai faleno ageana ani nopi mainaya vea'mo'ya monehe ke hu'ya ne'aliya vea'mogamina aepa heno amanatigahe nehuno mage hie “Anumaya Koti auta'mafina mage huno kae-maleneane

‘Nagai nona muki'a vea'mo'ya Anumaya Koti agi aye'ya ke hu'ya havigesaya no hane.’ huno kae-maleneanagi tamakaya musufa yama hisaya kava hugahena ma nopi emainae.” huno hie.

<sup>47</sup> Muki'a kanafina ani ala mono nopi hai faleno huge amavelige nehige'ya ani mono note kava vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene muki'a veate kava vaya'ene Yisasima haesaya kafena atiyemainae. <sup>48</sup> Ati mai'ya ayayanagi muki'a vea'mo'ya agai kehema muse hu'ya ag-ima alisaga haya yafe ala vaya'mo'ya haesaya kana age'ya ali falote ohunae.

## 20

*Yisasifena “Himamuka'a ta kamine?” hu'ya havigemainae.*

<sup>1</sup> Nago yupa Yisasi'a ala mono nopi maineno alitalu humainaya vayala humavelino Anumaya Koti kanale mono kea hamapaige'ya ani kumate vayatamaene mono note kava vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene agaitega emainae. <sup>2</sup> Mage hu'ya hae “Hana augafa ala kanomo hugategeka mani kavala me nehane? Tokiya yaka ta kamine?” hu'ya havigae.

<sup>3-4</sup> Havigageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Nagaya hagote'na nago yafena tamahavigegahue nagaila nahapaiho. Yoni'ma tima falematenea yana Anumaya Koti'a hutegeni ani kavala me nehifi afa vaya'mo'ya hutageno lina fale ne'amate? Hufalote hutama nahapaiho.” huno hamavige.

<sup>5-7</sup> Hige'ya “Na'a ma'a hugahune.” hu'ya mohu mehu hute'ya mage hae “Anumaya Koti hutegeni emaine.” hisunageno'a Yisasi'a “Na'a higetama agai kea tamakupina nomalae?” huno hugahianagita tagaya “Afa vaya'mo'ya hutageni emaine.” huta hisunana muki'a vea'mo'ya “Yoni'a Anumaya Koti aune kano maine.” hu'ya ago humainayafe “Yafa ka'yoteti tahaesageta faliyafene.” hu'ya mohu mehu hute'ya Yisasifena kenona'a mage hu'ya hae “Tapiga hutene? Tagaya ohavinone.” hu'ya humainae. <sup>8</sup> Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Nagaya ani'a hu'na hana kanomo'a hunatege'na emainoe hu'na tamahaopaigahue.” huno hie.

*Havi vaya'mo'ya vaini hoyale'ma yagai-mainaya avame ke.*

<sup>9</sup> Yisasi'a aepa heno veafe nago avame kea mage huno hamapaiye nago kanomo'a vaini nofi alaga hoya kali-maleteno no'agea vayafe mage hie “Etama hoya'nilela yagaitama maineho. Ani nofi'mo alagafitila aye fako hutama aliho.” hu-mateteno aya'aya kanagefa umaigahe alu kotega umaine. <sup>10</sup> Afu nelea kanafina ani hoyamona nefa'a nago ali'ya kano'a hutegeno kava vayatega nago'a vaini nofi alaga aligahe umaine. Vige'ya hoyale kava vaya'moya atafa hu'ya aikolite'ya “Okamigahunagi ataleka vuo.” hu'ya hageno ataleno umaine.

<sup>11</sup> Utegeno nagola kayo kayo kano'a hutegeno viana ani'a hu'ya aikolite'ya agaye hisifa kava hutete'ya “Okamigahunagi ataleka vuo.” hu'ya hageno ataleno umaine. <sup>12</sup> Utegeno eteno nagola kayo kayo kano'a hutegeno viana ani'a hu'ya aikoligeno kolamo'a hige'ya hoyafinagati avale'ya malaga haga'yu hutalena.

<sup>13</sup> Haga'yu hutalageno hoyamona nefa'a agesafinaga mage huno havie “Hana'a hisue? Nafa'ne'nimona nahau nayamopafi nenahaiya nafa'ne'nia hutesugeno visige'ya agai kea havisao?” huno havimaine. <sup>14</sup> Agesa haviteno hutegeno ne'vige'ya agete'ya mage hu'ya hae “Mamona mani hoyamona nefa nafa'ne. Nefa'ma falisigenofena mani nafa'nemo'a hoya'a aligahianagita agaila ago haetao. Haesunageno falisigeta mani hoya tagai ya hapaegahie.” hu'ya hae. <sup>15</sup> Hute'ya hoyafinagati avale'ya haga'yu hutaletete'ya hayageno fali-maine. Yisasi'a

mage hie “Na'a hayanagi hoyamona nefa'a na'a humategahie? <sup>16</sup> Eteno hoya'afima kava yagai-mainaya vayala tavata me hamaesige'ya faligahae. Fali ha'no hisageno alu vayafe ‘Hoya'nilela kava me yagaiho.’ huno hugahie.” huno hie. Hige'ya anifima alitalu humainaya vea'mo'ya mage hae “Avo'nio ani kavala ohisie.” hu'ya humainae.

<sup>17</sup> Hageno Yisasi'a nago kea mage huno hie “Kae-malenaya kemo'a mage huno humaineane ‘Vaya'mo'ya yafa noma kigahena nago yafafena ‘Haviya humaine.’ hu'ya atalayanagi hae-naga'a ani yafamo'a ‘Tusi'a kanale yafane.’ hu'ya nomo ayetagenale malenae.’ hu'ya kae-malenayane.” huno hie.

Huteno amakeno ute ete hiana higeno mage huno hie “Ago'ma kae-malenaya kemona aepa'a havilinao? <sup>18</sup> Muki'a veamo'ya ani yafate'ma asaga hulavisayana amaugafamo'a atalaga huno haviya hugahianagi ani yafamo'a vava amaugafale'ma asaga hulavisiana ailatapeno aitalaga talago hutalegahie.” huno hie. <sup>19</sup> Hige'ya kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene mono note kava vava'ene “Tagaife ani avame kea nehie.” hu'ya ago havite'ya “Menia avaleta kina nopi ategahune.” hu'ya hayanagi vava amauhe koli hu'ya atalena.

### *Sisana takisi monea amigahafi o'amigahae?*

<sup>20</sup> Atale'ya ala tokiya'ama hanea kanomote kaiyeke hutesiafe Yisasifena kesi amata hu'ya maine'ya agesaya vayala humatage'ya moyevataga hisayafe ani vayala “Kanale fatago vava

mainone.” hu'ya fau nehu'ya Yisasi'ma hisia keleti atafa hugahe humainae.

<sup>21</sup> Anima kesi kate'ma vaiyaya vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya hae “Humaveli kanomogae tagaya havunana nehana kea fatago kateke'ya hana kano. Nagi kava vaya'ene afa vaya'ene nagoke kateke'ya hamapaika vea'ma amaipa aye kea nohanagi tamage hutafa huka Anumaya Koti'a ‘Ma kate vuo.’ huno hia kege'ya tavene-line. <sup>22</sup> Nagi takisi he yatela kava kanoa Sisana kanale amisupi o'amisune?” hu'ya havigae. <sup>23-24</sup> Havigageno Yisasi'a agai'ma ayevataga haya kea ago haviteno mage huno hamapaiye “Nagola alaga monea alitama naveliho.” hige'ya aveligeno “Mani alaga monelela ta augosaene ta agiene hane?” huno hige'ya “Sisa augosaene agiene hane.” hu'ya hae. <sup>25</sup> Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Sisana agai'a yanagi agaila amiho. Nagi Anumaya Kotina agai'a yana agaila amiho.” huno hie. <sup>26</sup> Hige'ya anima kesi kate'ma vaiyaya vaya'mo'ya “Vaya amaulagafi hisia keleti atafa hugahe hunanagi tokiya ke hianagita atafa ohugahune.” hu'ya nehu'ya hia kehe amakesa havi havi hu'ya ke ohu'ya mainae.

*Satusi vaya'mo'ya falite'ya hetisaya au'avafe Yisasina ke hu'ya havige-mainae.*

<sup>27-28</sup> Nago'a Satusi vaya'mo'ya\* Yisasitega emainae. Ani vayala mage nehaya vayale “Falimainaya vayala ete'ya heotigahae.” hu'ya nehaya vayalagi'ya Yisasite mage hu'ya me havigae “Humavenelina kanomoga Mosese'a tagaifena mage huno kae-maleneane ‘Nago

kanoma nepu'amo'a nafa'ne'a o'ate kanomo'ma a'ama ataleno falisigeno'a agana'amo'a ani aala aliteno maineno fali-mainesia kanomofe anona'a nafa'ne atesie.' huno kae-maleneane.

<sup>29</sup> Seveni'a (7) konaga mainayanagino nepu'amimo'a aala aliteneanagino nafa'nea o'ate kano maineno falimaine. <sup>30</sup> Falitegeno anile agana'amo'a aliteana nafa'nea o'ate kano falimaine. <sup>31</sup> Falitegeno anile agana'amo'a eteno ani'a hute hute hayana muki'a seveni'a (7) konagamo'ya ani aala alitayana nafa'ne'amia o'ate'ya afa'a falimainae. <sup>32</sup> Haenagalafa ani aala falimaine. <sup>33</sup> Seveni'a (7) konagamo'ya ani aala alitenayanagi fali-mainesafiti'ma hetisaya kanafina hana kanomo ani aala aligahie?" hu'ya havigae.

<sup>34-35</sup> Havigageno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye "Ma mopafi mainaya vea'mo'ya vea alige'ya a'ne alige'ya nehayanagi haenaga'ama falote hisia kanafina vea'mo'ya amatea kavama ago'ma hute'ya maine'ya fali-mainesafiti'ma hetisaya kanafina vemo'ya a'nea o'aligahae. A'mo'yaenena vea o'aligahae. <sup>36</sup> Ikapinaga ensole vaya kana hu'ya maisayafenagi'ya nago'ene ofaligahae. Ago'ma fali-mainafitila heti-mainayafe Anumaya Koti nafa'neyaga maigahae.

<sup>37-38</sup> Fali-mainaya vea'mo'ya hetisaya kea Mosese'a ago haviline. Nago osi yosale ala ata anefela leanagi ani osi yosa otene huno kae-malenea kefiti mage huno kae-maleneane 'Anumaya Koti'a Apalahamu'agi Aisaki'agi Yekopugami Anumaya Koti'ami mainoe.'



huno humaineane.  
 Ani anagala fali-mainayanagi ‘Anumaya Koti'ami mainoe.’ huno humaineafe amaku amamemo'a ofali'ya afa'a mainae huno ani kea humaine. Anumaya Koti aulagafina ani anagala hamaimula afa'a hane.” huno humaine. <sup>39</sup> Hige'ya nago'a kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mo'ya agaifena mage hae “Huma'venelina kanomoga kanale ke nehane.” hu'ya hae. <sup>40</sup> Hage'ya Satiusi vaya'mo'ya koli hu'ya nago'ene haviokenae.

*“Anumaya Koti'ma hapalitenea kanoa ta'e.”  
 huno Yisasi'a veala hamavige.*

<sup>41</sup> Yisasi'a mage huno hamavige “Vea'mo'ya Kalaisifena, Anumaya Koti'ma hu'tenea kanomofena, ‘Tevitina aginagomo'a ma mopale kano maine?’ hu'ya haya kemona aepa'a na'ane hae? <sup>42-43</sup> Anumaya Kotifena yagame kae-malenaya avona Teviti'a mage huno humaineane ‘Anumaya Koti'a Anumayanimofena mage huno humaine ‘Tamaga nayatega ala vaya mainalega siale mopale emainesanage'na kame vayaka'a kaiyafi amatesuge'ya kagaife ‘Ago tagasane.’ hu'ya hugahae.’ huno kae-maleneane.’

<sup>44</sup> Teviti'a Kalaisife ‘Anumayani'a mainane.’ huno humainegi na'a higeno Teviti'a haenagama atesia aginagomofena ‘Anumayani'a mainane.’ huno humaineane?” huno hamavige.

*Kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'mo'ya kefo kavala nehaya anagake'ya mainae.*

<sup>45-46</sup> Muki'a vea'nea maine'ya havigeno Yisasi'a agai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anagafe

mage huno hie “Kahegi kema havilinaya anagafena ka'yeho. Ani anaga'mo'ya aya'aya kena failiya yafena ‘Nelagafi notagafi?’ hu'ya nehaya anagale. Vaya atagu nefaya kumapi mo vaiyatete nehu'ya ‘Na'a vaya mainae hu'ya ali falu fala hulatesae.’ hu'ya nehu'ya mono nopi'ene imule'ene ‘Ala vaya'age alitalu hu'ya nemaiya yateke'ya maigahune.’ hu'ya nehae.  
<sup>47</sup> Ani anaga'mo'ya keto a'neyagahena ‘Mono nopima atalesaya monea tamiho.’ hu'ya nehu'ya no'amifima hanea ya'yaga musufaya hu'ya mone'amia ali ha'no nehaya anagalagi'ya vayala ayemavataga hu'ya ‘Kanale anaga mainae.’ hu'ya hisae hu'ya aya'aya nunamuna humainae. Ani'ama nehaya anaga'mo'ya havi miyana tusiya huno amaugafa amagata aisia ya'ene aligahae.” huno hie.

## 21

*Mone'a omale a'mo'a Anumaya Kotitega muse yama'a atalene.*

<sup>1</sup> Yisasi'a agesaga huno ageana vea'moya mone'amimo'ma haimainea vea'mo'ya “Monetia Anumaya Kotina amigahune.” hu'ya pokisifi ataleneae. <sup>2</sup> Atalageno ageana nagola mone'a omale keto a'mo'a tole osi haesa monea anifi me vaimaine. <sup>3</sup> Me vaigeno Yisasi'a ageteno mage huno hie “Tamagelafa hu'na tamahanepauve ma ma mone'a omale keto a'mo'a muki'a hagote'yama metalaya vea'mogamina amakaseno ala mone metale.  
<sup>4</sup> Metaleanagi mone'ami-mo'ma haimainea vea'mo'ya ali'yama'a omalenea monegi'ya, afa'a

malenaya mone metalageno ani a'mo'a muki'a kave'ma alino nesia mone'a muki'a metale." huno humaine.

*Yisasi'a "Ala mono nona tagape ailavigahie." huno humaine.*

<sup>5</sup> Nago'a vaya'mo'ya ala mono nofena mage hu'ya hae "Anumaya Koti agi alisaga hugahe vaya'mo'ya kanale yafana ali'ya ma nona ali hilato hu'ya kimalenae." hu'ya hae. <sup>6</sup> Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Ma ma ne'agaya nona nago kanama falote hinageno'a ani yafa'yaga muki'a alino lagape aitalessigeno aposi-lavino tole yafamo'a nago yafamo agupile aikalo huno omaigahie." huno humaine.

*Yisasi'a "Tusi'a kana yamo falote hugahie." huno humaine.*

<sup>7</sup> "Hulave nelina kanomogae na kanafi ani kavala hugahie? Hana'a tokiya avame'ya ani kanama falote'ma hisia kanafina taveligahie?" hu'ya havigae. <sup>8</sup> Hageno Yisasi'a mage huno hie "Nago'a vea'mo'ya havigema tamahapaisagetama havisao? Ohavisaya yafe ka'ye ho. Kasago'ya vayala nagai nagai aye'ya 'Tamaugafa aligatisuna yafe Anumaya Koti'a hulategeta ne'one.' hu'ya hisaya vayala eva'yi hu'ya 'Yisasi'ma eteno esia kanamo'a ago falote nehie.' hu'ya hisagetama amakavela o'viho. <sup>9</sup> 'Nago'a kotega kame nehae. Nago'a kotegaenema tu hugahe nehae.' hu'yama tamahapaisagetama kolia ohiho. Ani ya'yaga hagote'ya hugahayanagi ma mopama ha'no hisia ya'yaga aupa'a va'yi ohugahie.

10 Nago nofi vaya'mo'ya nago'a nofi vaya'ene kamea hugahae. Ala kotega vaya'ene nago ala kotega vaya'ene kamea hugahae. 11 Tusi'a imila aligahie. Alu kotega alu kotega tusi'a kafu nehu'ya amakatesia kanaene tusi'a kali alisaya kanaene falote hugahie. Ikapinagatila tusi'a lamama'yo aisia tokiya avame ya'yaga falote hugahie.

12 Ma ma tamahapauva kemo'a falote ohunesige'ya tamakaya nagai nakave'ma nehayafe vaya'mo'ya tamatafa hu'ya ali haviya hulamatete'ya mono nopi kava vayate'ene Kamani kava vayate'ene kaiyekea hulamatesayafe tamavale'ya kina nopi tamategahae. 13 Tamatesagetama ani kanafina nagai kea hamapaigahae. 14 Hamapaigahagi kaiyekema hulamatesaya yupa 'Na'ane hugahune?' hutama tamakesa ohaviho. 15 Nagi nagaya nagai'ni'a ani kanafina kanale ke hisaya kea tamahapaisugetama hisage'ya kame vayatamimo'ya 'Havige hae.' hu'ya ketamia hefala okigahae. 16 Hefala okigahagi ani kanafina itatamimogami'ene nelamafa'ene neputamimo'yaene tamasatamimo'yaene tamakaitami afamo'ene nelamafu'yaene tamakaifena 'Ma mainae.' hu'ya kaiyekema hulamatesaya yafena kame vayatamimogami amayapi tamavale'ya tamatesage'ya nago'amogatamina tamahaesagetama faligahae. 17 Tamakaya nagai nakave'ma nehayafe muki'a vea'mo'ya amaipa kafa helamategahae. 18-19 Ani'a hulama-tegahayanagi kanale'ya

hutama maigahae. Tamayolegefafina nagola haviya ohugahigi tokiya'age hutama hetitama maisayafe agola maige maige hisaya tamahaimula aligahae.”

*“Yelusalemu kuma'mo'a haviya hulavigahie.”  
huno Yisasi'a humaine.*

<sup>20</sup> “Kasago'ya kame ati vaya'mo'ya Yelusalemu kuma'ma kove kove hisagetama agesayana ani kumala ‘Ali hagagi-talegahae.’ hutama tamakesa havigahae. <sup>21</sup> Havisayana Yutia mainesaya vea'mogatama tamaiya-yetama ago'yalega viho. Yelusalemu mainesaya vea'mogatama tamaiya-yetama ani kumala ataletama viho. Hoyafinaga mainesaya vea'mo'ya ete'ya kuma'amilega ome-sae. <sup>22</sup> Ani kanafina muki'a Anumaya Koti kema kae-malenaya kemo'a falote huno tamage hisiafe Anumaya Koti'a ani veala kefo yama humainaya anona'a ali haviya humategahie.

<sup>23</sup> Ani kanafina amaipaene a'nene nute anilinesia nafa'nemogami ita'amimo'yaenefefe tusi'a nahau nehie. Ani kanafina Isaleli kumala tusiya huno haviya hugahie. Isaleli vea'mo'ya kefo yama humainaya anonatamia Anumaya Koti'a havi kavala hulamatesigetama tusi'a tamaugafa lamakata yana aligahae. <sup>24</sup> Kame vaya'mo'ya nago'a veala aya'aya naepeleti hataga hamaesage'ya faligahae. Nago'a veala nofi humatete'ya amavale'ya alu kotega Yuta vea'ne omainaya vea'mogami kotega momategahae. Yuta vea omainaya vea'mo'ya e'ya Yelusalemu kumala muki'a amaiyaleti ayelata-pesageno aposi-lavigahie.

Aposi-lavisige'ya ani Yuta vea omainaya veala anile emaige maige hu'ya maisageno Yuta vea omainaya vea'mo'ya kava yagaisaya kana'amia ha'no hugahie.”

*Haenaga'a Ikapinagati emainea kanoa vaya'mo atenea nafa'nea egahie.*

<sup>25</sup> Yisasi'a nago'ene mage huno hie “Yagene ka'nefi'ene ikamo'ene kugava kava huno alu kava humaveligahie. Nagi hage limo'a ayepafa hulino ute ete hisia yafena muki'a kotega ma mopafi veala tusi'a amama'yo aigahie.

<sup>26</sup> Ikate'ma hanea yamo'ya kanage kanage hu'ya alu kate kate visaya yafena muki'a ma mopafima mainaya vea'moya ‘Na ya falote hugahe nehie?’ hu'ya nehisageno amaipamo'a kana'age nehinageno amaulagamo'a kagi kagi hinage'ya asaga hulavigahae. <sup>27</sup> Muki'a ani yama'a falote'ma hutesige'na ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na siate elavisuge'ya nagegahae. Tusi'a himamu yani'aene tusi'a hale yani'aene esugetama nagegahae. <sup>28</sup> Ani kugava ya'yaga aepama heno esigetamahena ‘Taugafa aligatisia kanamo'a ago aupa'a falote hugahe nehie.’ hutama hetitama tamanuna alisaka hutama ageho.”

huno humaine.

*Tamakaya fiki yosale agevame hiho.*

<sup>29</sup> Yisasi'a nago avame kea mage huno hama-paiye “Fiki yosale'ene afa yosale'ene ageho.

<sup>30</sup> Ani yosamo'a haegafa haisama falote hige-tamahena ‘Anuna ne'vlea kana falote hugahie.’



## 22

*Yutasi'a hulamage huno “Yisasina avale'na kava vayala tamamigahue.” huno humaine.*

<sup>1</sup> Ala imu negiya kanamo'a meupa hige'ya ani imule hale oki kaihamena nenayane. Ani imua kafu'ahe kafu'ahe Anumaya Koti'ma Yuta vea'mogami amakinago-mogamima amaugafa aligatimainea kanahe amakesa havi havi hisaya imu\* alitalu hu'ya negiyane. <sup>2</sup> Ani kanafina mono note hagote kava vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene Yisasina haesaya kafe atiyayanagi vava amaulagahe koli humainae.

<sup>3-5</sup> Koli nehageno aupa'a Satani'a\* Yutasi aipafi hai fale-maine. Yutasi Isakalioti'a Yisasina tuelufu'a (12) anaga'ene nemaiya kanogino ne'amataleno via'amo mono note kava vaya'ene mono note ati kava vaya'ene kea kea huno mage hie “Nagaya hana'a kateti agesila hu'na tamahapaisugetama Yisasina atafa hugahae?” huno hige'ya muse hute'ya “Ani'ama hisanageta mone hageta kamigahune.” hu'ya hapaimainae. <sup>6</sup> Hapaigeno Yutasi'a “E, kanalele” huno huteno vava kulata o'aiya yate kesi kateti Yisasina movalesige'ya atafa hisaya kafe ati ayemaine.

*Agai'afiti tole kanolatana kave mo talo tala humaina'e.*

<sup>7</sup> Hale oki kaihamema nenaya kanamo'a hagote yupa falote hie. Ani yupa amaugafama aligatimainea yafe amakesa ali hao hisayafe nagola sipi sipi nafa'ne'a hemainae. <sup>8</sup> Yisasi'a Pita'ene Yoni'ene hunateno mage hie “Utana



Anumaya Koti'ma taginagomogami amaugafa aligatimainea yafe tagesa ali hao hisuna kavela utana talo tala hi'ageta monamano.” huno hie. <sup>9</sup> Hige'ana “Hana nopi mo lalo tala hisu'e hu'ageka nehane?” hu'ana haviga'e.

<sup>10-11</sup> Ha'ageno Yisasi'a mage huno hanapaiye “Havi'o ala kumate utana nago kanomo'a ti kema hefilino visia kanoene mo fotu hutetana akave utana haisia nopi haitana ani nomona nefafe mage hutana havige'o 'Hulavenelia kanomo'a kagaife mage huno kahavige 'Hana nopi nagai'ene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'yaene Anumaya Koti'ma taginagomogami amaugafama aligatimainea yafe tagesa ali hao hisuna kavela nesune?’ huno hie.’ hutana havige'o. <sup>12</sup> Havigesal'ageno folamo huno anayapi kimalenea nona ago alino hilato humalenea nona, ala nokefa, tanavelisigetana ani nopi kavetia talo tala hi'o.” huno hanapaiye. <sup>13</sup> Hanapaige'ana va'ana hia kemo'a muki'a falote hige'ana Anumaya Koti'a amaugafa aligatimainea kanahe amakesa havi havi hisaya kavela mo lalo tala humaina'e.

*Yisasi'a vainiene mayaene anaga'a amamine.*

<sup>14</sup> Kave ne kanamo'a aupa hige'ya Yisasi'ene agai'aene tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'yaene kave negahe folamole mainae. <sup>15</sup> Mainageno Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Anumaya Koti'ma taginagomogami amaugafama aligatimainea yafe tagesa ali hao hisuna kavela tamakai'ene tokaeta nesuna yafe tusiya huno nenahaiye. Nete'na tusi'a nagata aisige'na

faligahue. <sup>16</sup> Tamahapauve ma kavela nago'ene ma mopafi maine'na onegahue. Anumaya Koti'a agola tamaku tamamena aligatisige'na ikapinaga ete'na negahue.” huno hamapaiye.

<sup>17</sup> Nagola nofi alagamo timo agia vainie. Yisasi'a ani lima hanea ke'ayola alino Anumayamotega muse huno havigeteno mage huno hamapaiye “Ma ke'ayola alitama nete nete hiho.

<sup>18</sup> Tamahanepauve menia ma vaini nofi alagamo tina\* nago'ene onegahue. Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia kanamo'ma falote hinage'na ete'na negahue.” huno hamapaiye.

<sup>19</sup> Na'a huteno kaihamena alino nunamu huno muse huno havigeteno kolite kolite huno ne'amamino mage huno hie “Mamona nagai'ni naugafae. Tamakaife hu'na naugafa atalesugeta muki'a kanafina ani'a hutama nete nete nehutama nagai'fena tamakesa havi havi hutama maiho.” huno hamapaiye. <sup>20</sup> Hige'ya ani kavela netageno vaini nofi alagamo tima\* hanea ke'ayola alino ani'a huno Anumayamotega muse huno havigeteno alino amamite amamite nehuno mage huno hamapaiye “Ma lina nagai kolani'ae. Nahaesage'na falisuana kolani'amo'a tamakaifene huno take take hulavisiafe haegafa kea, Anumaya Koti'ene hage-lafitama maisaya kea\* alino fatago hugahie.

<sup>21</sup> Haviho vaya'mo'ya havisagi huno nagaila nagesi huno kame hunatesia kanomo'a nagai'ene tokaeno mainegeta'a nagokepiti kavela alita'a neno'e. <sup>22</sup> Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na Anumaya Koti'ma hunatenea kate ugahuanagi vaya'mo'ya havisagi huno

nagesi hunatesia kanomofena ‘Avo'nio nahau hanagi kagaya maiga'yo hu'na nehue.’ huno humaine.”<sup>23</sup> Hige'ya amakai'ami huge havige nehuya mage hae “Ani kavala tagaipitila ta hugahie?” hu'ya mo havige me havige hae.

*“Tagaipitila ta ala kanotia maine?” hu'ya ke vaimainae.*

<sup>24</sup> Yisasi'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anagamo'ya mage hu'ya hae “Ta tagaipina tagaseno ala kanoa maine?” hu'ya ani yateti ke vaimainae.

<sup>25</sup> Ke ne'vaigeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Ma mopale ala kava vayamo'ya kemamaki'ya ali'ya ke hune'amate'ya ‘Tagaifela kayone huka kanale kava kanoe hu'ya hunatesae.’ hu'ya nehae.

<sup>26</sup> Nehayanagi tamakaya ani'a kavala ohiho. Tamakaipima agima hanesia kanomo'a osi nafa'nemo'ma maiya avamete maisia kanomo'a kava kanotami maineno kayo kayo kano maisie.

<sup>27</sup> Ta ala kava kanoa maine? Mopale maineno kavela nenea kanofi? Kavela hatino ne'amamia kanofi? Afa'a mopale maineno kave'ma nenea kanoa ala kano mainegi nagaya tamakai'ene maine'na kayo kayo hunelamatoe.

<sup>28</sup> Nagaitema havi kanama falote higetamahena tamakaya onataletama nagai'ene mainayane. <sup>29</sup> Ani yafena Nenafa'a nagai'ene

‘Kava yagaigane.’ huno hunatenea kava hu'na tamakaila ‘Kava yagaigahae.’ hu'na nelamamue.

<sup>30</sup> Na'a hisugetama kavama yagaisua kuma'nilela umainetama nagai'ene kavela nenetama kava vaya'mogami siale mainetama teni'a (10) Isaleli

nofi vea'mogamite kava yagaigahae.” huno humaine.

*Yisasi'a Pitafe “Akave'no hunategahie.” huno humaine.*

<sup>31-32</sup> Saimonifena mage huno hie “Saimonigae, Saimonigae havio Satani'a tamakayama nagailla natalesaya yafe tamakaila tamatafa huno ayelamavataga hisia yafe ‘Ani vayala namio.’ huno Anumaya Kotifena havigeanagi nagaya kagaifena Saimoniga nagaifema ‘Tusi'a tokiya'a hane.’ huka kagupi maleka kametiti humainana kea o'atalesanafe Anumaya Kotitega ago havigogi kagu'a aiyahae huka vayakamo'ya nagaifema amakupi male'ya amametiti hisayafe amaya huo.” huno hie. <sup>33</sup> Higeno Saimoni'a kenona'a mage huno hie “Alani'amogae nagaya kagai'ene kina hula'atete'ya ta'ahaesageta'a faligahu'e hu'na nagu nagesa talo tala nehue.” huno hie. <sup>34</sup> Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hie “Pitaga kahanepauve meni kegela kokolemo'a agea o'ainesigeka tagufa (3) kanale ‘Nagaya o'agenoa canoe.’ huka avane hunategane.” huno humaine.

*Yisasi'a anaga'ahe “Monetamiene kutamiene naepetamiene aliho.” huno humaine.*

<sup>35</sup> Huteno nago'ene mage huno hamapaiye “Monetamiene kutamiene tamaiya no'ene o'alitama viho hu'na hulamotogetama vayana nago'a yafena aupa humainao?” huno hige'ya “A'ao muki'a yana kanale'ya huta alimainone.” hu'ya hae. <sup>36</sup> Hageno nago'ene mage huno hie “Hagote'na mani kea tamahapai-mainoanagi

menia monetamima hanesimogatama alitama viho. Kutamima hanesi-mogatama alitama viho. Aya'aya naepetamima omalesi-mogatama kenatamia alu kanomona amisageno anona'a aya'aya naepea tamamisie.

<sup>37</sup> Na'afene nagaya tamahanepauve nayona Anumaya Koti kefima kae-malenaya kemo'a mage huno kae-maleneane

'Vaya'yagamo'ya agaifena mage hae 'Havi kavake'ya nehia kano maine.' hu'ya hae.' hu'ya kae-malenayanagi

nagai'ma hunatesaya kava'ma hisageno'a ani kemo'a falote hisige'ya "Tamage humaneane." hu'ya hugahae." huno nehie. <sup>38</sup> Hige'ya mage hae "Alatimogae ago tole aya'aya naepea ma hane." hu'ya hageno kenona'amia mage hie "Haile." huno humane.

*Yisasi'a Olivi ago'yafi umaineno nunamu humane.*

<sup>39</sup> Yisasi'a kumala ataleno muki'a kanafi nehia kava huno Olivi yosa hanea ago'yafi haige'ya agai'enema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'amo'ya akave haimainae. <sup>40</sup> Ago anilega uva'yi hute'ya mage huno hamapaiye "Anumaya Kotitega nunamu hutama havige'ho 'Satanil'ma ayelavataga hisia yapina tavaleka o'vuo.' hutama havige'ho." huno hie. <sup>41-42</sup> Ani kea huteno ne'amataleno via'amo vaya'mo'ya yafama haga'yu hutalageno ne'via avamete via'amo ale'ya moye maineno Anumayamotega mage huno havige "Nenafagae falisua kava nehugi kahaisigekahena ani havi kanamo'a satu'age hia ti kana ti hanea ke'ayola nahafalo. Afa'a nagai

nagu nagesa akave ohuka kahaisia kavala huo.”  
huno havige-maine.

<sup>43</sup> Nehigeno ikapinagati nago ensole kanomo'a tokiya memine. <sup>44</sup> Memigeno Yisasi'a augafafinaga malageno ageana tusi'a kana'age haiya yafe Anumayamotega nago'ene tusiya huno havinegegeno amu'namo'a kolamo'ma hia kava huno mopafina take take hulavimaine.

<sup>45</sup> Take take nehigeno Anumayamotega havigeteno hetino mogeana agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya hamauma haya yafe ago fae-mainageno momake-maine. <sup>46</sup> Momaketeno mage huno hie “Ae faetamage mainao? Hetitama Satani'a ayelama-vataga hisigetama asaga hu otavisaya yafena Anumayamotega nunamuna hutama havigeho.” huno hie.

*Yutasi'a Yisasina avaleno kame vaya amayapi atene.*

<sup>47</sup> Ani kea nehige'ya kasago'ya vaya eva'yi hageno Yutasi'a tuelufu'a (12) anagapi tokaeno nemaiya kanomo'a amavaleno Yisasina me tako hugahe emaine. <sup>48</sup> Ne'egenon Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Yutasigae natako hisana yateti nagaila ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo nate-ne kanonomia nagesi huka kame vaya amayapi nategahe nehano?” huno hie.

<sup>49</sup> Nehige'ya agai'aenema tokae'ya nemaiya anaga'mo'ya haya kavala agete'ya mage hae “Alamogae aya'aya naepeleti hamaesuno?” hu'ya hae. <sup>50</sup> Nehigeno amakaipiti nago kanoa ala mono nopima hagote kava kanomona ali'ya kano'amona aya'aya naepeleti tamaga kaiyaga

agesa aifakali-talegeno asaga hulavimaine.  
<sup>51</sup> Aifakaligeno Yisasi'a mage hie “Tu hisaya kavala ohiho.” huno nehuno ayana ani agesamo aepale maleno agesa alino kanale hutene.

<sup>52</sup> Alino kanale huteteno mono note kava vayafe'ene ala mono note ati kava vayafe'ene Yuta vayatamaene agai'ma atafa hugahe aya vaya'mogamife'ene Yisasi'a mage huno hamapaiye “Tamakaya nagai'fena ‘Vaya nehamaeno musufaya nehia kano maine.’ hutama aya'aya naepene muki ka'yo'ene alitama ne'ao? <sup>53</sup> Nagaya muki'a kanafina efi efi hu'na tamakai'ene ala mono nopina nemauvanagi natafa ohunayane. Anumaya Koti'a meni kana tamayapi malegetama Satani'a hani yamo nefa'a ali'ya alisia kanamo'a ago falote humane.” huno hie.

*Pita'a Yisasifena “No'agoa kanoë.” huno avane humane.*

<sup>54</sup> Atafa hu'ya mono note hagote kava kanomo\* kumate avale'ya vageno Pita'a akave anatino vianagi avatela o'unegi ago alu'ale umaine.

<sup>55</sup> Umainege'ya ani no kegi'ya kovafi ata kae-maleta'ya mopale mainageno Pita'a amakai'ene mopale umaine. <sup>56</sup> Ata anefete mopale mai-

negeno nagola ali'ya muna'mo'a Pitana ageke huno ageteno mage hie “Ma kanoa Yisasi'ene vaiyatete nehia kanoë.” huno hie. <sup>57</sup> Higeno Pita'a avane huno mage hie “A'ao ma muna'moga nagaya o'agenoa kanohe nehane.” huno humane.

<sup>58</sup> Osi'a maige'ya nago kanomo'a Pitana ageteno mage huno hie “Kagaya Yisasi'ene

tokaetana nemai'a kano mainane.” huno higeno Pita'a mage hie “A'ao ma ne'moga nagaya o'agenoa kanohe nehane.” huno humaine. <sup>59</sup> Osi'a maige'ya nago kanomo'a tokiya'age kefiti mage huno hie “Tamage hu'na tamahanepauve ma kanoa Kalili kanoe. Yisasi'ene vaiyatete nehia kano maine.” huno hie. <sup>60</sup> Higeno Pita'a mage huno hie “Ma ne'moga nagaya ohavinoa kehe nehane.” huno nehigeno anile aupa'a kokolemo'a agea aimaine.

<sup>61-62</sup> Age aigeno Anumayamo'a maiyahae huno Pitana ageke huno agegeno Pitana agesamo'a aikalo higeno Yisasi'ma hapaigeno havimainea kea mage huno humaineane “Meni kegela kokolemo'a agea o'ainesigeka kagaya tagufa (3) kanale avane huka nagaila ali falakigane.” huno humainea kehe Pitana agesamo'a aikalo higeno haviteno hatilavino via'yamo tusi'a avi motemaine.

*Yisasina kigi hune'ate'ya aikoli-mainae.*

<sup>63-64</sup> Yisasima atafa humainaya vaya'mo'ya kigi hune'ate'ya akaya ate'ya ka'yo aikoneli'ya aula-gafina kenaleti nofi kisalu kitene'ya mage hu'ya hae “Kaune laga nehana kanogi tahapaiyo ta'ya negahayae?” hu'ya havigae. <sup>65</sup> Nago'ene alu ke alu ke hu'ya kigi hune'ate'ya akaya atenae.

*Yisasina kanisole vaya'mogami amaulagale kaiyeke hutenae.*

<sup>66</sup> Kotige'ya Yuta vaya'mogami vayatamaene mono note kava vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene kanisolefi melitalu hute'ya Yisasina avale'ya anile umaine'ya



Yisasifena mage hu'ya havigae. <sup>67</sup> “Tahapaiyo kagaya Anumaya Koti'a taugafa aligatigahie huno hugatenea kano mainano?” hu'ya hageno Yisasi'a kenona'amia mage hie “Nagayama tamahapaisugetamahena ‘Tamage nehane.’ hutama ani kea havitama tamakupina omalegahae. <sup>68</sup> Nagaya nago kema tamahavigesugetamahena kenona'ania naha'opaigahae. <sup>69</sup> Meni aepa heno ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomo'na tusi'a himamu'a hanea Anumaya Kotina aya tamaga kaiyaga hanea siale umaine'na agola maige maige hu'na maigahue.” huno humaine. <sup>70</sup> Hige'ya muki'a anile melitalu hu'ya mainaya vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya hae “Kagaya ani kea nehananagi Anumaya Kotina nafa'ne'amoga mainano?” hu'ya havigageno “Tamakaya nagaifena tamage nehae. ‘Ani kano mainane.’ hutama nehae.” huno humaine. <sup>71</sup> Hige'ya mage hae “Agai'a avayafiti ago haesuna kea hufalote higeta havune. Havigu nago'a vaya'mo'ya nago'a kea agaifena tahapaiyafenagita alu vaya'mogamifena ke ohisune.” hu'ya humainae.

## 23

### *Pailati aulagale Yisasina kaiyeke hutena.*

<sup>1</sup> Muki'a kanisolefi metalu hu'ya mainaya vaya'mo'ya heti'ya Yisasina avale'ya ala kava kanoa, Pailatite umainae. <sup>2</sup> Avale'ya umaine'ya aepa he'ya “Ma kava huno kefo kavala humaine. Tagaya agonana mani kanomo'a tagai nofi vayafena mage hie ‘Kamani vaya'mogami

kea ne'ataletama havi kava hiho.' huno nehuno tagaifena 'Takisi ne'amamiya yana Sisana o'amihō.' huno nehuno 'Nagaya nagai'ni'a Kalaisi'na, Sauve kano mainoe.' huno humaine." hu'ya hae.

<sup>3</sup>Hageno Pailati'a Yisasifena mage huno havige "Kagaya Yuta nofi vaya'mogami Sauve'ami mainano?" huno havige'geno Yisasi'a mage hie "Kagaika'a mani kea hai nehane." huno hie.

<sup>4</sup>Higeno Pailati'a mono note kava vayafe'ene muki'a alitalu hu'ya mainaya vayafe'ene mage huno hamapaiye "Kefo kava'ma humainesiafene hu'na atiyoana nago yama'a omale." huno hamapaiye. <sup>5</sup>Hige'ya tokiya'age kefiti mage hu'ya hae "Muki'a Yutia kotega ute ete nehuno veafena mage humaine 'Kamani vaya'mogami kea ne'ataletama ma kava hiho.' huno humavelige'ya vea'mo'ya 'Ani kava humategahune.' hu'ya hae. Kaliliti ani kavala aepa heno hulino hulino menia male ne'e." hu'ya hae.

*Yisasina Heloti aulagale kaiyekea hutenaē.*

<sup>6</sup>Pailati'a ani kea haviteno mage huno hamavige "Ani kanoa Kalili kano maineo?" huno hamavige. <sup>7</sup>Hamavigege'ya "E, ani kumateti kanoe." hu'ya hageno "Heloti kava yagaimainea kotegati kanoe." hu'ya hageno haviteno hutegeno Helotite umaine. Ani kanafina Heloti'a Yelusalemu nemaiyane.

<sup>8</sup>Heloti'a Yisasina ageteno tusi'a muse hie. Avagama haviana "Tokiya'age avame'ya yana nago'a hinage'na agesue." huno nehuno

aya'aya kanale Yisasina agesia agesa havianagi no'ageane. <sup>9</sup> Yisasina ageteno muki'a kehena havige havige hugeteana Yisasi'a nagola osi ke kano'a ohune.

<sup>10</sup> Ke ohuno maige'ya mono note kava vaya'ene kahegi kema havilinaya anaga'ene anile het'i'ya maine'ya tusi'a ke nehu'ya “Na kava ma kava huno kefo kavala humane.” hu'ya hae. <sup>11</sup> Hageno Heloti'ene ati vaya'amo'yaene Yisasina huhaviya hutete'ya kigi hute'ya kamuge hatage'ya vaine'ate'ya nagola kanale kena ali'ya me faitetageno Heloti'a Yisasifena “Pailatite etetama avaletama viho.” huno humatene. <sup>12</sup> Heloti'ene Pailati'ene kame kanolata maina'aleti ani yupa anakaya ali konaga ayemaina'e.

*Pailati'a Yisasina “Yafaga yosale hetama asaigeno falino.” huno humane.*

<sup>13-14</sup> Pailati'a mono note kava vayafe'ene Yuta vaya'mogami kava vayafe'ene vaya'yagamogamife'ene ke hige'ya melitalu hageno mage huno hamapaiye “Tamakaya ma kanomofena ‘Kefo kava huno veafena ‘Kamani vaya'mogami kea ne'ataletama havi kava hiho.’ huno hamapai-maine.’ hutama nehutama nagaifena kaiyeke hutesane hutama avaletama ayanagi nagaya tamakai tamaulagafima havigoana ‘Kefo kava'ma humane.’ hutama haya kavala tamage huno kefo kavala ohune hu'na nehue. <sup>15-17</sup> Agu'afina agoanagino Heloti'a ani'a huno ageana tagaitefe ‘Eteka vuo.’ huno hutegen eanagi ageho mani kanoa falisia augafa

kefo kavala ohuneafe afa'a ka'yo ami'na aumono malete'na atalesugeno visie.” huno hie.

<sup>18</sup> Hianagi muki'a alitalu humainaya vea'mo'ya ailulupe'ya mage hae “Yisasina haegeno falino. Tagaya Palapasife nofipiti ha'no hisie huta nehune.” hu'ya hae. <sup>19</sup> Ani Palapasi'a ala kumate vaya'yagamofe mage hie “Kava vaya'ene tu higetao.” huno huteno nago kanoa haegeno falimainea yateti avale'ya kina hutenaya kanogi'ya agaife ani kea hae.

<sup>20</sup> Hageno Pailati'a “Yisasina atalesugeno afa'a visie.” huno agesa havia yafe nago'ene ke huno hamavige. <sup>21</sup> Hamavigege'ya ala kefiti mage hae “Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino. Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino.” hu'ya humainae. <sup>22</sup> Hageno Pailati'a nago'ene eteno mage hie “Na'a higetama ani kea nehae? Hana'a kefo ya humaine? Nagaya atiyoana falisia kefo augafa kavala ohuneafe afa'a ka'yo ami'na aumono malete'na atalesugeno visie.” huno hie.

<sup>23</sup> Ani kea hianagi amakaya tusi tokiya'age kefiti mage hu'ya hae “Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino.” hu'ya tokiya'age kege'ya hageno Pailati'ma hia kemona amakai kemo'a hefalaki-maine. <sup>24</sup> Ke'amona hefalakigeno Pailati'a haya ke haviteno Yisasifena “Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino.” huno ati vayala hamapaimaine. <sup>25</sup> Palapasi'a vayafe “Kava vaya'ene tu higetao.” huteno nago kanoa haegeno falimainea yateti avale'ya kina hutenaya kanoa tutu haya yafe Pailati'a “Ha'no hanagi vu.” huno huteanagi muki'a vaya'mo'ya

Yisasifena “Yafaga yosale nili hetama asaigeno falino.” hu'ya haya kemo akave malene.

*Yisasina yafaga yosale nili he'ya asaimainae.*

<sup>26</sup> Yisasina avale'ya katega ne'u'ya Sailini Saimoni'ene mo fotu humainae. Saimoni'a hoyafinagati kate ene'vige'ya ati vaya'mo'ya motafa hu'ya yafaga yosa ali'ya ayo'nale kofitete'ya “Yisasi akave kofika vuo.” hu'ya hutенаe. <sup>27</sup> Muki'a vea'mo'ya akave ne'vageno a'nemo'ya avi ne'ate'ya hamau hume hume akave umainae. <sup>28</sup> Ne'vageno Yisasi'a maiyahae huno amaketeno mage hie “Yelusalemu mainaya a'nemogatama nagaifene hutama avia o'ateho. Avima ategahena tamakaitamihe ne'atetama nafa'neyagatamimofe'ene avia atemateho. <sup>29</sup> Haviho haenaga'a nago kana falote hisige'ya mage hu'ya hugahae ‘Namo a'nemogatama nafa'ne o'atetama numa no'amisaya yafena tusi'a muse hutama maiho.’ hu'ya hugahae. <sup>30</sup> Ani kanafina aepa he'ya ala ago'yamofena mage hu'ya hugahae ‘Kolilavika aiso hulato.’ hu'ya hugahae. Osi ago'yahena ‘Mehi alika aiso hulato.’ hu'ya hugahae. <sup>31</sup> Nagaya haegafa ata kana hu'na mainoa kanoe. Kefo yana tamage hu'na ohunoa kano mainoge'ya mani kavala hunenatayanagi tamakaya avaifa ata kana hutama kefo kava nehaya vea'ne mainayafe na kava hulamategahae?” huno humaine.

<sup>32</sup> Yisasina haegahe avale'ya ne'u'ya tolea kefo yama humaina'a kanolata'ene hanaegahe anavale'ya umainae. <sup>33</sup> Anu ayamufae hu'ya nehaya kumate avale'ya ute'ya yafaga yosale

nili hae'ya asaimainae. Tole kefo yama humaina'a kanolatane nago kanoa Yisasina tamaga kaiyaga'a hae'ya asaimale'ya nago kanoa haoga kaiyaga'a hae'ya asaimale'ya humainae.

<sup>34</sup> Yisasi'a Anumayamotega ke huno mage huno hie “Nenafagae mani vaya'mo'ya kefo yama haya kavala ‘Na'a kava nehune.’ hu'ya havilama ohaya yafe aige'amateka kefo ya'amia atalemato.” huno humaine. Hige'ya ati vaya'mo'ya kena'a aligahe musufayama nehaya yokalo lageno amakaseno haiya kanomo alimaine.

<sup>35</sup> Alige'ya veala alitalu hu'ya heti'ya aulu he'ya mainage'ya kava vaya'mo'ya kamuge hatage'ya vaine'ate'ya mage hae “Nago'a veala amaugafa aligatimainea kanogi Anumaya Koti'ma hau ayamopafi nehaya kanoa taugafa aligatigahie huno hutenea kanoma mainesiana agai'a augafa aligatino.” hu'ya hae.

<sup>36-38</sup> Anute'ma kae'ya malaya avomo'a mage huno hie “Mani kanoa Yuta veate ala Sauve kanoe.” hu'ya kae'ya malenae. Malenage'ya ati vaya'mo'ya ani'a hu'ya kamuge hatage'ya vaine'ate'ya atu'age nofi alagafiti tina ne'amil'ya mage hae “Kagaya Yuta vayate sauve kano'amima mainesanana kagaika'a kaugafa aligatio.” hu'ya hae.

*Kefo yama humainea kanomo'a Yisasina aipa amine.*

<sup>39</sup> Nagola kefo yama humainea kanoa yafaga yosale nili he'ya asaimalaya kanomo'a Yisasifena hu-haviya huteno mage huno hie “Anu-

maya Koti'ma taugafa aligatigane huno hugatensia kanoma mainenuka kagaikaene ta'agai'ene yosaleti ali hakao hugeta tavimano.” huno hie. <sup>40</sup> Higeno nagola kefo yama hige'ya yafaga yosale nili he'ya asaimalaya kanomo'a ani kea haviteno kemakino mage huno hie “Vae kagaya Anumaya Kotifena kolia nohuka ani kea nehano? Kefo yama humaino'a anona'a nagopi ta'agaila nilia la'ahae'ya asaila'a-tenayanagita'a faligahu'e. <sup>41</sup> Ta'agaya kefo yati'amo anona'a fatago kava hayanagi ma kanoa nagola osi kefo yama'a omalene.” huno hie. <sup>42</sup> Nehuno ani kanomo'a Yisasifena mage huno hie “Yisasiga kava yagaigahema esana kanafina nagaifena kagesa havi namio.” huno hie. <sup>43</sup> Higeno Yisasi'a kenona'a mage huno hie “Tamagelafa hu'na kahanepauve meni kano'a nagai'ene kanale maige maige hisaya kumatela tokaeta'a umaigahu'e.” huno hapaiye.

### *Yisasi'a falimaine.*

<sup>44</sup> Anile yagemo'a euno amu'noka'no higeno halemainea yamo'a ha'no higeno muki'a kotega tusi'a hanikino via'yamo une kanalega eteno ali halemaine. <sup>45</sup> Ani hanimo agu'afinaga ala mono nopima asaimalenaya kenagefamo'a\* amu'nopiti aipa hulole humaine.

<sup>46</sup> Aipa hulole higeno Yisasi'a ala kefiti mage huno hie “Nenafagae nagu nafa'nea kagai kayapi nemaloe” huno nehuno haimula atalegeno vigeno falimaine. <sup>47</sup> Faligeno ati vayate kava kanomo'a anile maineleti muki'a yama hia kavala ageteno Anumaya Koti agi alisaga nehuno

mage huno hie “Tamage mani kanoa kefo yana nohia kanoë.” huno humaine.

<sup>48</sup> “Na kava hutesafi agetetae.” hu'ya melitalu humainaya vea'mo'ya muki'a humainea kavala agete'ya tusi'a hamau hune'ate'ya havi kafa yogime yogime no'amilega atale'ya umainae.

<sup>49</sup> Vayanagi muki'a vea'mo'yaene Kaliliti akave emainaya a'neyagaene alu'ale heti'ya maine'ya hutaya kavala agemainae.

*Yisasina yafa kapi hevaitenae.*

<sup>50-51</sup> Nagola fatago kanoa Yosefe'e, Yuta vaya'mogami Kanisolefi maineanagi “Yisasina haegahune.” hu'ya haya kehena “E, kanalele.” huno ohunea kanoa Yuta vea'mogami kotega Alimatiyae hu'ya nehaya kumate nemaiya kanogino Anumaya Koti'ma kava yagaisia kanahe muse huno agava nemaiya kanoë.

<sup>52</sup> Ani kanomo'a Pailatite via'yamo mage huno havige “Yisasina augafa'a aligahe nehue.” huno havige. <sup>53</sup> Havigeveno Pailati'a “E” higeno yafaga yosaleti haino ali hakao hulino elavino memaleneno kenaleti augafalela aigalaki kalaki huno ha'ya kiteno alino via'yamo he falage'ya kafimalenaya yafa kane, anifina vayala hevai o'amenenaya yafakapima alino mo hevaitene.

<sup>54</sup> Ani yupa Sapatithe havi'ya talo tala hisaya kanagino Sapatia ago eva'yi hugahe higeno Yosefe'a ani kavala humaine.

<sup>55</sup> Hige'ya Kaliliti Yisasi'ene tokae'ya emainaya a'neyaga Yosefe akave u'ya yafakapima hevaitea yana mogemainae. <sup>56</sup> Mogete'ya aya'amo'ya augafale'ma faletesaya yana mana'age ti'ene



masave'ene talo tala nehageno Sapati kanamo'a eva'yi hige'ya kahegi kemo akave male'ya maifalu hu'ya mainae.

## 24

### *Yisasi'a falimainefiti eteno hetimaine.*

<sup>1</sup> Sota yupa kola otinege'ya ani a'neyaga ago talo tala humalenaleti mana'age masavena ali'ya Yisasina hevaitenaya komulega umainae. <sup>2-3</sup> U'ya mogayana komumo avayale'ma aiso humalaya yafana ago alikeli-talenageno avayalela omalege'ya ani yafakapi hai fale'ya mogayana Yisasi augafa omalege'ya mogemainae.

<sup>4</sup> Omalea yafe “Hanate hane?” hu'ya tusi'a amakesa nehavigeno anile tole kanolatana efe'age huno alave alave hia kena faili'ana eva'yi ha'e. <sup>5</sup> Eva'yi ha'age'ya a'neyagamo'ya agete'ya tusi koli hu'ya ape hage'ana ani tole kanolatamogania mage hu'ana ha'e “Na'a higetama afa'a mainea kanohena falimainaya vaya'mogami matimatipina ati ne'ayae? Mafina omaigi fali-mainefitila ago hetino umaine. <sup>6</sup> Kalili maineno'ma tamahapai-mainea kea tamakesa hinagetama haviho. <sup>7</sup> Mage huno humaineane 'Ikapinagati emainoa kanoa vaya'mo natenea kanomonía kefo kava nehaya vaya'mo'ya natafa hute'ya yafaga yosale nili nahae'ya nasaisage'na faligahue. Falisuge'ya komufi hevainatesage'na tole kana maite'na fali-mainesufiti ete'na hetigahue.’ huno humaineane. Ani kehena tamakesa havitama havilama hutama haviho.” hu'ana ha'e.



18 Nago kanomo agia Kaliopasi'a mage huno hie “Kagaya Yelusalemu kumate natu kano mainano? Muki'a natu umainaya vea'mo'ya ani kanafima falote humainea kavala ago age-mainayanagi kagaikage o'agenano?” huno hie. 19 Higeno Yisasi'a mage huno hanavige “Na kavafe neha'e?” huno hanavi-gege'ana mage hu'ana ha'e “Nasaleti Yisasi kehena ohavino? Ani kanoa aune kano maineanagino Anumaya Koti aulagafi'ene vea'mogami amaulagafi'ene tusiya huno tokiya'age yana talo nehuno tusi'a hetofa ke tahanepaiya kanoe. 20 Tahanepaiya kanogi tagai mono note kava vaya'ene kava vayatiene atafa hu'ya kaiyeke hutete'ya ‘Fali-gane.’ hu'ya yafaga yosale nili hae'ya asaigeno falimaine. 21-23 Fali-maineanagi tagaya agaifena Anumaya Koti'a taugafa aligatigahe hutegenomainea kanoe huta tametiti nehune. Nago yana olaga kano'a hae-mainayanagi menia tagai'ene nemaiya a'nemo'ya natekefa hatilavi'ya Yisasi'ina hevaitenaya komulega mogayana Yisasi'ina augafa omalege'ya mogete'ya ete'ya e'ya mage hu'ya me lahapaiye ‘Tagaya ensole kanolata ag-onage'ana mage hu'ana tahapai'e ‘Yisasi'a ago hetimaine.’ hu'ana ha'a kea tahapageta ne'one.’ hu'ya me hagetaga tagaya tusiya huta atalitalu humainone. 24 Atalitalu hunanagi nago'a tagai'ene nemaiya vaya'mo'ya ani komulega u'ya mogayana a'neyagamo'yama haya kemo'a muki'a tamage hae. Ani kavala humaineanagi Yisasi'ina o'agenae.” hu'ana hapai'e.

25 Hapaigeno Yisasi'a mage huno hie “Tanakaya tanakesa nohavi'e. Muki'a kema

Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mo'yama kae-malenaya kea havilama hutana tanakupina omalena'e. <sup>26</sup> Anima amaune vaya'mo'ya mage hu'ya kae-malenayane 'Anumaya Koti'a taugafa aligatigahema hutesia kanomo'a tusi'a augafa agata aisia yana aliteno tokiya hale yama'aene kuma'alega eteno ugahie.' hu'ya kae-malenaya kea ohavina'o?" huno hanavige. <sup>27</sup> Nehuno Mosese'ma kae-malenea kemona aepa heno muki'a Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mo'ya agaifema kae-malenaya kemo aepa'a hugafino hanapaiye.

<sup>28-29</sup> Hanapaige'ana ugahema va'a kumatela ago uva'yi ha'ageno Yisasi'a nago'ene hume hume ugahe hianagi anakaya atafa hu'ana mage ha'e "Ta'agai'ene faegane. Yagemo'a ago tavifalesigeno aupa'a hani kigahie." hu'ana ha'ageno anakai'ene faigahe no'anifinaga haifalemaine.

<sup>30-31</sup> Haifaleno mopale maineno anakai'ene kave negahe kaihame kana maya alino nunamu huno muse huteno aposino ne'anamigeno anile anaulagamo'a aigali hige'ana Yisasina agelama nehu'ana "Agayamagae." hu'ana neha'ama'a anile fanane hige'ana nago'ene Yisasina no'aga'e. <sup>32</sup> Ani yafena anakai'ani mohu mehu hu'ana mage ha'e "Vaeha ta'agaya katega ne'o'ageno agaya kanale kea ta'ahapaino Anumaya Koti ke kae-malenaya auta'mafi hanea kemona aepa'a hugafino ta'ahapaigeno ta'aipamo'a hetigeno ta'agu'amo'a tusi'a muse hie." hu'ana ha'e.

<sup>33</sup> Hute'ana aupa'a heti'ana ete'ana Yelusalemu va'ana Yisasina aleveni'a (11) anaga'amo'yaene

nago'a vea'yagaene alitalu hu'ya mainage'ana momake-maina'e. <sup>34</sup> Momaka'age'ya mage hu'ya hanapaiye “Tamage Anumayatimo'a falimainefitila ago hetigeno Saimoni'a agemaine.” hu'ya hanapaiye. <sup>35</sup> Hage'ana anakaya kategama humainea kava'mo avagea hamapai'ana mage ha'e “Kaihame maya alino aponesigeno anile ta'aulagamo'a aigali higeta'a Yisasina agelama huta'a ago'e.” hu'ana hamapai'e.

*Aleveni'a (11) anaga'amo'ya Yisasina age-mainae.*

<sup>36</sup> Ani kea mai'ana neha'ageno amu'no'amifi mo hetimaineno mage huno nehie “Tamaipamo'a yasi nehinagetama maiho.” huno hamapaiye. <sup>37</sup> Hamapaige'ya amakaya tusi'a koli nehu'ya atalitalu haya yafe Yisasifena “Hakalo emaine.” hu'ya tusi'a koli hae. <sup>38</sup> Koli hageno Yisasi'a mage hie “Na'a higeno tamaipamo'a kana'age nehie? Na'a higeno tamakesamo'a tole-lole nehae? <sup>39</sup> Tamakaya naya'ene naiyale'ene ageho. Nagayamagae nagai'ni'a emainoe. Naugafalela navate hutama ageho. Hakalo'mona augafa ame'ene ayamufaene omalenegi nagaila naugafa name'ene nayamufaene hanegi ne'agao.” huno hamapaiye. <sup>40</sup> Ani kea nehuno aiya ayana amavelie.

<sup>41</sup> Amavelige'ya agete'ya tusi'a muse nehu'ya “Tamage nehifi havige nehie?” hu'ya tole amakesa havi'ya amakesa havi havi nehageno mage hie “Nesua kavela haneo?” huno hamavige. <sup>42-43</sup> Hamavi-gege'ya atafi kaemale noyame

ali'ya amigeno alino amaulagafi mata mata huno nemaine.

*“Muki'a tamaulaga agaya yafena veala hama-paiho.” huno humaine.*

<sup>44</sup> Yisasi'a mage hie “Tamakai'enema tokae'na mainoa kanafina mage hu'na tamahapai-mainoe ‘Muki'a nagaifema Mosesema kae-malenea kene Anumaya Koti amaune vaya'mo'ya kaemalenaya kene Yagame Avopi kaemalenaya kene muki'a anima kae-malenaya kemo'a falote huno tamage hugahie.’ hu'na tamahapai-mainoane.” huno hie.

<sup>45</sup> Huteno anima kae-malenaya kemo'a amakesa halenege'ya havilinae. <sup>46</sup> Havilinageno “Mage hu'ya kae-malenayane ‘Anumaya Koti'a tamaugafa aligatigahema hutesia kanomo'a tusiya huno agata aisigeno falisige'ya hevaitetesageno tole kana augafamo'a komufinaga haneteno fali-mainesifitila eteno hetigahie.’ <sup>47</sup> Hetisigetama tamakaya Yelusalemu aepa hetama muki'a mopale kuma'yagalega ute ete hutama mage hutama hamapaiho ‘Yisasi'a tamaku tamamena ago aligatiafe tamakesa havitama kefo yatamihena tamaku'a aiyahae hisageno'a Anumaya Koti'a aigetamateteno kefo yatamia atalelamategahie.’ hutama hamapaisayafe kae-malenayane.

<sup>48</sup> Muki'a tamaulagafiti agemainaya kavafena hamapaiho. <sup>49</sup> Haviho nagaya Nenafa'ma ‘Tamamigahue.’ huno humainea kanomona Alu Aotage Avamula tamakaite hutesugeno egahie. Egahianagi tamakaya mani ala

kumate mainegenō eno anafinagati tokiya tamamisigetama alitetama nagaifena mo hamapaiho.” huno humaine.

*Anumaya Koti'a Yisasina eteno avalegeno ikapinaga haimaine.*

<sup>50-51</sup> Ani kea huteno amavaleno Petani kumate umaineno ayana alisaga huno mage huno hie “Anumaya Koti'a tokiya'aleti tamaya hisie.” huno nehigeno Anumaya Koti'a avalegeno ikapinaga haimaine. <sup>52-53</sup> Haige'ya Yisasi agia alisaga nehu'ya tusi'a muse hume hume Yelusalemu ete'ya umaine'ya muki kanafina efi efi hu'ya ala mono nopi maine'ya Anumaya Koti agia alisaga humainae.

**Anumayamo'a Haegafa Alino  
Hagelafilatenea Kea  
The New Testament in the Kanite Language of Papua  
New Guinea  
Nupela Testamen long tokples Kanite long Niugini**

copyright © 2002 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kanite

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2021-04-21

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 30 Nov 2021

55807fd5-1005-5405-89da-5533a7950c65